Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC 10000/143/2325 560 P.O.W.
(1 of 2 folders) NOV. 1943 - DEC. 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.O.W.

NOV. 1943 - DEC. 1946

1/2

SHEET ON

SECURITY DIVISION

Doc. or Tgm. Sheet	Date		SUBJECT
59	1 July 46		TODFER Arturo
~~60~~	~~3 July 46~~	SEE re 59	~~GORIATF Fritz~~
61	8 July 46		HAHN VON Wilhelm
62	19 July 46		Release of S. Tyroleans in Italy
63	19 July 46		" " " " "
64	19 July 46		ROMETTI Dino
65	25 " 46		Whereabouts of Ketchmer
66	8 Aug. 46		
67	21 Aug. 46		Release in Italy
68	31 " "		Release -
69	8 Sept. 46		Italian PW
70	15 July 46		SCHMIDT Alois.
71	1 Oct 46		PITNER Maximilian
72	14 Nov 46		KURT Henlein
			KLAUSER Herbert
73	14 Nov 46		MILLER Siegfried
			AMMORT Enders
74	14 Nov 46		~~Bec~~ LAUSCHNER Erwin
75	18 Nov 46		BUCHNER Siegfried
76	23 Nov 46		SEP Diplomic MAIER Bruno
			SASA Frank.
77	23 Nov 46	254	KRUEZZ Wm
78	2 Dec 46		SLOMP Adolf
			ZEIDEL Otto

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

61	8 July 46	———	HAHN von Wilhelm
62	19 July 46	———	Relieve of S. Tyroleans in Italy
63	19 July 46	———	" " " "
64	19 July 46	———	ROMEN Paul
65	25 " 46	———	Whereabouts of Interned
66	8 Aug. 46	———	
67	21 Aug 46	———	Release in Italy
68	31 " "	———	Release -
69	8 Sept. 46	———	Italian P.W
70	15 July 46	———	SCHMIDT Alois.
71	4 Oct 46	———	PITNER Maximilian
72	14 Nov 46	———	KURT Herbert
			KLAUSER Herbert
73	14 Nov 46	———	MILLER Siegfried
			AMMORT Endres
74	18 Nov 46	———	LAUSCHNER Erwin
75	18 Nov 46	———	BUCHNER Siegfried
76	23 Nov 46	———	SEP Diplomat MAIER Bruno
			SASA Dent.
		254	KRUEZL Wm
77	23 Nov 46	———	LOMP Angelo
78	2 Dec 46	———	ZEIDEL Otto
79	11 Dec 46	———	KOBLITZ Franz
80	9 " 46	———	SULAK Peter
81	21 " 46	———	HYPPEL Wilhelm
82	3 January 47	———	BUKOVISZKY Gustav

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

No. of the Sheet	Date	SUBJECT
25	22 August 45	CASSINELLI Bruno
26	20 Sept 45	ROSENBLATT Abbraam
27	30 Oct 45	DONNER Franz
28	31 Oct 45	Application of Release
29	1 Nov 45	KAUEGER Otto
30	9 Nov. 45	FREDE August
31	4 Dec 45	BEGUS otto
32	4 Jan 46	Letter to Prime Minister
33	21 " 46	Betrayal of British P.O.W.
34	11 Feb 46	CALTABIANO Ettore
35	15 Feb. 46	CHIORBONI Claudio
36	25 " 46	Applications for release of Italy. P.O.W.
37	6 March 46	CORDONA Aldo
38	23 April 46	SCOGNAMIGLIO Amedeo
39	23 " 46	SICILIA Stefano
40	25 Apr. 46	VACCHERO Renato
41	26 " 46	ZURLETTI Giuseppe
42	3 May 46	BELLINTANI Francesco
43	10 May 46	Repatriation of Italian P.O.W.
44	13 may 46	P.W. Camp. Toronto
45	14 may 46	MAFFIONI Francesco
46	21 " 46	MERELLO Carlo
47	21 May 46	MASELLA Renato
48	31 May 46	CANGIOTTI Carlo Ital. ex P.O.W.
49	31 " 46	Release of German Nationals in It
50	6 June 46	GILKA Norbert
		WEISS Erich
		ULLRICH Federic
		HERION Norbert

25

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

27	30 Oct 45		Application of Release
28	31 Oct 45		KRUEGER Otto
29	1 Nov 45		FREDE August
30	3 Nov 45		BEHNS Otto
31	4 Dec 45		Letter to Prime Minister
32	4 Jan 46		Betrayal of British P.O.W.
33	21 " 46		CALTABIANO Ettore
34	11 Feb 46		CHIORBONI Claudio
35	15 Feb 46		Application for visas — Italy. Gen.
36	25 " 46		PORDONA Aldo
37	6 March 46		SCOGNAMIGLIO Amedeo
38	23 April 46		SICILIA Stefano
39	23 " 46		VACCHERO Donato
			ZURLETTI Giuseppe
40	25 Apr. 46		BELLINTANI Francesco
41	26 " 46		Repatriation of Italian P.O.W.
42	3 May 46		P.W. Camps. Toronto
43	10 May 46		MAFFIONI Francesco
			MERELLO Carlo
44	13 May 46		MASELLA Renato
45	14 May 46		CANGIOTTI Carlo Italian POW
46	21 " 46		Release of German Nationals in
47	21 May 46		GLAKA Herbert
48	31 May 46		WEISS Erich
49	31 " 46		ULLRICH Federic
50	6 June 46		HERION Herbert
51	9 June 46		WOLFF Enrico
52	11 June 46		KLEIN Hans
53	17 June 46		CAPORSO Maximilian
54	24 June 46		TRIBUS Franz
55	27 " 46		RIESEWETTER Arthur
56	25 " 46		SILLER Carlo
57	1 July 46		WISKOTT Karl Heinz
58	4 July 46		GORDIAN Fritz

254

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

No. of sheet	Date	File no. of Ans'd Ltr.	From whom	Subject
1	26 Nov.		To CIC 7th Army	Letters from escaped Italian POW Escaped from the Germans - 2 copies
2	2 April		Fieldens to Young	- POW Sub-commission.
3 -	5 May		Brigadier B.G.S.	(1) Release of Italian P.W.
4	12 "		Deputy Exec. Commissioner	" of P.W's
6	21 June		" " "	P.W. Russian Nationality -
4	24 June		Adj S. F.2.	Lt Helmus Kemmer.
8	24 June		To — do —	Maximilian Letsch
9	18 Aug.		To D.A.G. HQ. AAI.	Discipline - Ex P.W.
10.	21 Sept.			Escape of P.W.
11.				
12.	15 Nov.			Arrest of German prisoner escaped from concentration camp.
13.				HALL Karl -
14.	30 Nov.			REISENHOFFER Andreq -
15	20 Jan 45.	- - -	- - - -	Possession of Red Cross Cards by Combatant Personnel
16.	26 Jan.	- -	- -	G-2, AFHQ Prisons of war Subsection -
17	- -	- - - -	- -	Location camps and detachments Allied PW Repatriation Unit.
18				DISPOSAL OF PRESENT
X 19	13 July	- DIRECTIVE -		Status of Pro-Fascist personnel 2541
20	19 July	- -	- -	Capt. Heibet BAUER
21	20 "			SCHARTNER, JOHANN
22	28 "			G-2, P/W Sub. Section, A.F.H.Q.
23	1 Aug.			INTERROGATION OF GERMAN PRISONERS OF

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5	21 June		" " "	P.O.W. Russian Nationality.
4	24 June		Adj. G. P.W.	Lt Leland Vernon.
8	24 June	To	do.	Maximilian Lasch
9	18 Aug.	To	D.A.G. HQ. AAI.	Discipline - Ex P.W.
10.	21 Sept.			Escape of P.W.
11.				
12.	15 Nov.			Arrest of German prisoner escaped from concentration camp.
13.				HALL Karl.
14.	30 Nov.			REISENHOFFER Andreas.
15	20 Jan. 45.	- - -	- - - -	Possession of Red Cross Cards by Combatant Personnel
16.	26 Jan.	- -	- -	G-2, AFHQ Prisons of war Subsection.
17	- -	- - - -	- -	Location camps and detachments Allied PW Repatriation Unit.
18				DISPOSAL OF PRESENT
X 19	13 July	DIRECTIVE		Status of Neo-Fascist personnel
20	19 July	- -	- -	Capt. Herbert BAUER
21	20 "			SCHARTNER, JOHANN
22	23 "			G-2, P/W Sub. Section, A.F.H.Q.
23	1 Aug.			INTERROGATION OF GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR BY the Italian Authorities.
24	1 "			ARKO VOJLAY

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/2325.

THIS FOLDER
CONTAINS PAPERS
FROM NOV. 1943
TO DEC. 1946
CATALOGUE.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560

3 January 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - S/Capt HUGKOVSZKY Gustav

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. General Headquarters, Central Mediterranean Forces has notified this Commission that they have no objection to the release of the above named Hungarian POW in Italy providing the Italian authorities are prepared to accept him.

2. It is requested that this HQ be informed as soon as possible if authority will be given for him to reside in ITALY.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

254

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/mb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security

GHQ CMF

3306/A2

11 Dec '46

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy - Hungarian SEP

Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division,
Allied Commission,
ROME.

28/12
937

S/Capt. BUCKOVSZKY Gustav
No. 1 V & R.S.C. RAVC

This GHQ has no objection to the release of the above named man providing the Italian Government is prepared to accept. Check Cmd

Will you please inform this GHQ if the above named man is acceptable for release in Italy.

2539

mr. barragher capt.

J.B. ROBERTSON, Col,
COLONEL "A"

MHRC/cgw.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

21 December 1946

REF : SD/560

SUBJECT : HYPPEL Welhelm - Prisoner of War

TO : Commanding General, Headquarters MTOUSA,
U.S. Army, APO 512

1. The Danish Legation has requested this Commission to ascertain the present whereabouts of O. Gefr. Wilhelm HYPPEL, a member of the Danish minority in South-Slesvig.

2. HYPPEL is said to be held as a PW by the U.S. Army and his address is given as E. 12212 1036 German P/W Labour (6 Admin HQ) A.J.P.W. Camp, Naples.

3. It will be appreciated if this HQ can be informed if have any record of subject's present whereabouts.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/mb

1033

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECURITY

A/1830/14.
DTG 20 HPT

H/8682
DTG 211100

PRIORITY

SEP INCUMBENT 218 (HMP) BUH AREA

CH; CHF ,INFO: ALCOM RIDER

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED:

For A-2. Ref signal AC2/00413 of 07. Subject Czech sep. Sulak Peter no trace. Dr. HARDTMUTH released to Austria 16 September 46. Ref of Czech mission now at this HQ informed.

253.
27/12
1047
560

AD DEST

INFO ACTION - RIDER 2

INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER

NY COMCH

SECURITY

FILE

FLOAT

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security

AG2/00413
DEC.071230A

M/8409
DEC.090900

ROUTINE

GHQ CMF
218 (SEP) SUB AREA INFO: ALCOM (FOR CZECHOSLOVAK MISSION)

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.
Signal soonest repeated Alcom whether following Czechoslovak PW/SEP are held by you.
Peter Sulak born 24 March 1913 at Fusternburg PW Dr Fr Hardmuth.
For Alcom Czechoslovak mission letter 852/46 of 22 Oct 46 to British Embassy refers. Please inform mission of action taken.

253

AC DIST

INFO ACTION EX COMM
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
SECURITY
FILE
FLOAT

10/12
869
no more
560 file

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file

PX 73150
NOV

E/7782
NOV 110900

IMPORTANT

APHQ SIGNED SACRED CITY PRIO

JAG PADUA

INFO UNRRA ROME AMGOT ROME DISTHREE ROME FOR GSI

SECRET

SECRET

Rome VT 16171/115 of Nov 6.

1. Koblitz Frantisek born 18 August 1885 Jagerndorf Czechoslovakia.

2. Present address 36 Via Giovanni da Procida Rome.
Confirmed.

3. Presume you are making all necessary arrangements and no further action required by this Hq.

AC Dist

Info Action: Dis Pox (2)

Info: Chief Commissioner
Executive Commissioner
Security Div
File
Skeleton

10/12
880
560

NOV 11 1946

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560

2 December 1946

SUBJECT : LEIBEL Otto fu Giuseppe

TO : Ministry of Grace and Justice
(Att'n. of l'Ufficiale di Collegamento)
ROME

1. Reference your U°/4789-1 dated 25 November 1946.

2. The above named is of no interest to the Allies and the Italian authorities are at liberty to take such action as they consider necessary.

3. The application of Miss RAMPELLOTTO is returned herewith. Authority for LEIBEL to remain in Italy is entirely a matter for the Italian authorities.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

R.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AFHE/mb

Mod 2

Ministero di Grazia e Giustizia

Gabinetto del Ministro

Roma 25.11.1946 1946

Ufficio Collegamento coll'AC.
Protocollo N. MC/4789-1

OGGETTO Leidel Otto fu Giuseppe - Cittadino Cecoslovacco
Ex sottufficiale della Wermacht.

27/11
709

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Divisione di Pubblica Sicurezza

ROMA

Si trasmette l'unita istanza testè inviata a questo Ministero dalla Signorina Rampariotto Irma, in favore del nominato in oggetto, ex sottufficiale della Warmacht, il quale terminato il conflitto si era presentato al centro di raccolta prigionieri tedeschi Campo n.23 di Bolzano, da dove in seguito evase per evitare di essere trasferito in Belgio.

Si prega in proposito di esaminare il relativo incartamento concernente l'attuale situazione del Leidel.

L'UFFICIALE DI COLLEGAMENTO
(Giorgio Bonelli)

TRANSLATION-
Herewith attached application received from Miss RAMPELLOTTO Irma on behalf of subject, a former Lt. in the Wermacht.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Gabinetto del Ministro *Roma* 25.11.1946 *1946*

Ufficio Collegamento coll'AC.
Protocollo N. uc/4789-1

OGGETTO Leidel Otto fu Giuseppe - Cittadino Cecoslovacco
Ex sottufficiale della Wermacht.

24/11
709

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Divisione di Pubblica Sicurezza

ROMA

Si trasmette l'unita istanza testè inviata a questo Ministero dalla Signorina Rampellotto Irma, in favore del nominato in oggetto, ex sottufficiale della Wermacht, il quale terminato il conflitto si era presentato al centro di raccolta prigionieri tedeschi Campo n.23 di Bolzano, da dove in seguito evase per evitare di essere trasferito in Belgio.

Si prega in proposito di esaminare il relativo incartamento concernente l'attuale situazione del Leidel.

L'UFFICIALE DI COLLEGAMENTO
(Giorgio Bonelli)

TRANSLATION-
Herewith attached application received from Miss RAMPELLOTTO Irma on behalf of subject, a former Lt. in the Wermacht.
After the war he presented himself to the Centre for German Prisoners of War, Camp n. 23 BOLZANO. Afterwards he escaped from the said camp, as he did not desire to be transferred to Belgio.
His position may be examined please.

253

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File

560-77

Will you please issue instructions in order that subject, who is being detained in TRENTO prison, may be transferred to the concentration camp at PISA n. 339 at Allied disposition, on request of Public Safety Division (SD/560-77 dated 6 Dec. 46)

We inform the Command of the said camp that subject was attached to the first Parachutist Division with the following generalities:

SLOMP Engelbert fu Giuseppe and of Giuseppa CIMADON born at MONACO DI BAVIERA on 9 May 1925 living in ROME at 5/20 Via Giorgio Vasari at Clara SLOMP's.

Subject in March 1946 escaped from the Concentration camp n. 326 - AVERSA and on 7 November 46 was sentenced by the Pretura of MESTRE (Venice) to one year imprisonment, with conditional clause, on charges of giving false generalities.

He was acquitted of the charge of ~~to~~ swindle for lack of proof.

2530

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

It is learned from the files of this Office that a certain STOMP Angelo living at TRENTO at 16 Via G. Marconi, a sailor not better identified, in June 1944 deserted the depôt of Divisione Fanteria Marina "S. Marco" which ~~were~~ was ~~placed~~ located at S. DONA' di PIAVE and that the German Police Command of TRENTO did not agree to the transfer of subject to the a/s depôt because ~~of~~ he was native of TRENTO.

Subject, when interrogated, stated that he left his family in April 1944, that never was on service at Divisione Fanteria Marina "S. Marco" and that he gave false generalities to the German Authorities in order to join "GOERING" Division.

252

QUESTURA DI TRENTO

N°022248/Gab. Trento,li 17 Dicembre I946

Oggetto:SLOMP Angelo fu Giuseppe e di Cimadon Ginevra nato a Longaro=
ne(Belluno)il 9/5/I928 residente a Trento Via Giusti n.6 di=
soccupato.=

Alla Compagnia Carabinieri TRENTO INT.
e,per conoscenza
Al Ministero della Marina ROMA
Alla Direzione delle Carceri TRENTO
Al Comando Campo Concentramento 339 PISA
HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794 - PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION SECURITY
SUB DIVISION

Prego disporre che il nominato in oggetto,che trovasi detenuto nelle locali carceri,venga tradotto al Comando del Campo di Concen=tramento n.339 in Pisa a disposizione delle autorità alleate giusta quanto disposto dalla Sottocommissione Alleata per la Pubblica Sicu=rezza con sua lettera n.SD/560-77 del 6 corrente.

Al Comando del predetto campo di concentramento si fa presente che lo Slomp prestò servizio nella prima Divisione Paracadutisti Goering con le generalità di Slomp Engelbert fu Giuseppe e di Cima=don Ginevra nato a Monaco di Baviera il 9 Maggio I925 domiciliato a Roma Via Giorgio Vasari 5/20 presso Slomp Clara.

Il medesimo nel marzo I946 evase dal campo di concentramento n.326 di Aversa ed il 7 novembre u.s.venne condannato dalla Pretura di Mestre(Venezia) ad un anno di reclusione,con la condizionale,per il delitto di falsa generalità ed assolto dal delitto di truffa con=tinuata per insufficienza di prove.

Agli atti di questo ufficio risulta che un certo SLOMP 3525 domiciliato a Trento Via G.Marconi 16,marinaio non meglio indicato, nel Giugno I944 disertò dal Deposito della Divisione Fanteria Mari=na "S.Marco" di stanza a S.Donà di Piave e che il Comando di Polizia tedesco di Trento non acconsentì alla traduzione dello Slomp al pre=detto deposito perchè di origine trentina.

Il detenuto,interrogato,ha dichiarato di essersi allontanato dalla sua famiglia nell'aprile I944,di non aver mai prestato servi=zio nella Divisione "Fanteria Marina S.Marco" e di aver declinato falsa generalità alle autorità tedesche allo scopo di poter ottenere l'arruolamento nella divisione "Goering".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Alla Compagnia Carabinieri TRENTO INT.
e,per conoscenza
Al Ministero della Marina ROMA
Alla Direzione delle Carceri TRENTO
Al Comando Campo Concentramento 339 PISA

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794 - PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION SECURITY
SUB DIVISION

Prego disporre che il nominato in oggetto,che trovasi detenuto nelle locali carceri,venga tradotto al Comando del Campo di Concentramento n.339 in Pisa a disposizione delle autorità alleate giusta quanto disposto dalla Sottocommissione Alleata per la Pubblica Sicurezza con sua lettera n.SD/560-77 del 6 corrente.

Al Comando del predetto campo di concentramento si fa presente che lo Slomp prestò servizio nella prima Divisione Paracadutisti Goering con le generalità di Slomp Engelbert fu Giuseppe e di Cimadon Ginevra nato a Monaco di Baviera il 9 Maggio I925 domiciliato a Roma Via Giorgio Vasari 5/20 presso Slomp Clara.

Il medesimo nel marzo I946 evase dal campo di concentramento n.326 di Aversa ed il 7 novembre u.s.venne condannato dalla Pretura di Mestre(Venezia) ad un anno di reclusione,con la condizionale,per il delitto di false generalità ed assolto dal delitto di truffa continuata per insufficienza di prove.

Agli atti di questo ufficio risulta che un certo SLOMP 2525 domiciliato a Trento Via G.Marconi 16,marinaio non meglio indicato, nel Giugno I944 disertò dal Deposito della Divisione Fanteria Marina "S.Marco" di stanza a S.Donà di Piave e che il Comando di Polizia tedesco di Trento non acconsentì alla traduzione dello Slomp al predetto deposito perchè di origine trentina.

Il detenuto,interrogato,ha dichiarato di essersi allontanato dalla sua famiglia nell'aprile I944,di non aver mai prestato servizio nella Divisione "Fanteria Marina S.Marco" e di aver declinato false generalità alle autorità tedesche allo scopo di poter ottenere l'arruolamento nella divisione "Goering".

IL QUESTORE
(A.Zavagno)

7/1
1168
560-77

R.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY AID DIVISION

REF : SD/560-77

30 December 1946

SUBJECT : Escaped P.O.W. - SLOMP Angelo

TO : Commanding General, Headquarters, Peninsular Base, section, APO 782, U.S. Army.

1. Reference your AG 383.6. HPARTO (23 Nov. 1946).

2. The Questore of TRENTO was requested on 6 December 1946 to transfer SLOMP under escort to Prisoner of War Enclosure 339, PISA.

3. Forwarded herewith is copy of AFHQ letter G-5: 965.26 dated 21 December 1946 together with copy of GHQ CMF letter 16473/A3 dated 10 December 1946 for action as requested.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

Incl.
G-5: 965.26 of 21 December
GHQ CMF 16473/A3 of 10 December

252

Copy to:- G-5 Section AFHQ (your G-5:965.26 dated 21 December 1946 refers)

AHB/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C.10

Security

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 965.26

9 December 1946

SUBJECT: P/W Administration

TO : Chief Commissioner,
Allied Commission,
APO 794.

Reference your letter SD/560 dated 23 November and GHQ CMF 16473/A3 dated 10 December (Copy attached)

1. Please make necessary arrangements with Italian Government for delivery of SLOMP, Angelo, to U.S. Military Police Authorities.

2. Subject will be confined at PWE 339, Pisa.

3. Request your Headquarters notify AMTC of above and ask that they furnish AFHQ (G-5) information requested in GHQ CMF 16473/A3, 10 December.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL MORGAN:

Maj. A.U.S. Int.

For A. L. HAEBLER
Colonel, G.S.C.
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5

Incl:
GHQ CMF
16473/A3 of 10 December.

2520

80/12
1024
560 23 mar

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security
4178

SUBJECT:- Escaped POW - MOORE Angelo.

Tele No. FADUA 22258.

GHQ CMF.

16473/A3.

10 Dec 46.

A.F.H.Q., for G-1.

Ref Hq AIOCM letter 30/560 of 23 Nov 1946 addressed to Hq, PBS, U.S.Army A.P.O. 782 and GHQ, CMF, copy attached.

1. Above subject was originally in AMERICAN custody and no doubt disposal instructions will be issued by you. This Headquarters has no record of above subject, but in view of his unit, and the extremely bad record of the units of the HERMANN GOERING Division, his brief history, rank, regiment with dates and places in which subject served would be of considerable potential interest to this Headquarters for the information of Capt VITALI, ITALIAN Liaison Officer with DSS, who has been working on the numerous GERMAN atrocities against ITALIANS. Units of the HERMANN GOERING Division took a leading part in a large number of these cases.

2. Any information of the above kind would be much appreciated, or, if you decide to release him, his address where inquiries could be made.

for Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

Copy to:- Headquarters Allied Commission - your above quoted letter refers.

DJAG, GHQ, CMF.

/RWH.

252

12/13
911
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ZA LIMITAZIO

SCODULARIO
C. - 2ª Ediz. - 43

Il Governo non assume alcuna responsabilità civile in connessione col servizio della telegrafia. Le tasse riscosse in meno per errore od in seguito a ritardo o irregolarità del destinatario devono essere completate dal mittente.
Il destinatario è invitato a firmare la ricevuta presentata dal fattorino e a scrivervi la data e l'ora della consegna del telegramma. In mancanza di tali indicazioni il destinatario perde il diritto a reclamare in caso di ritardo della consegna.

INDICAZIONI DI URGENZA

Ricevuto il 3 DIC. 1946 ore 10 e 15 Firma

Pel ricevitore F.

Mod. 29 - (Prat. 2)

Ufficio d'arrivo

Le ore e frazioni che precedono corrispondono all'ora legale dell'Europa Centrale e per telegrammi interni e con vari paesi d'Europa seguito da una cifra più alta.
Nei telegrammi in partenza e privati interni, il primo numero dopo l'anno del luogo di origine indica quello del telegramma, il secondo quello progressivo delle parole, il terzo la data, l'ora e minuto della presentazione.

QUALIFICA	DESTINAZIONE	PROVINCIA	NUM.	PAROLE	DATA DELLA PRESENTAZIONE Giorno e mese	Ora e minuto	VIA E INDICAZIONI EVENTUALI D'UFFICIO

Ediz. 1946 - Istituto Poligrafico dello Stato - G. C.

S ROMA TRENTO 18 2/12 2 1920=

NR 02 V4E PUNTO PREGO CORTESE RISCONTRO MIO TELEGRAMMA
PARI NUMERO DEL 2 NOVENBRE DECORSO RELATIVO SLONP
ANGELO FU GIUSEPPE S VASO MARZO 1946 CAMPO
CONCENTRAMENTO 526 AVERSA PUNTO = QUESTORE ZAVAGNO =

4/12
600
560

Fatevi correntisti pos
MEDIANTE POSTAGIRO SONO ESEGUITI G.

3 DIC. 1946 252

NTI E RISCOSSIONI IN TUTTE LE LOCALITÀ DEL
GRA CORRENTISTI I PAGAMENTI E LE RISCOSSIONI
SOMMA ED IN ESENZIONE DA QUALSIASI TASSA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TELEGRAMMA

SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA

PUBBLICA SICUREZZA ROMA =

Venezia 33

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-77 6 December 1946

SUBJECT : Escaped P.O.W. - SLOMP Angelo

TO : Questore of TRENTO

1. Reference your telegram dated 22 November 1946.

2. SLOMP should be taken under escort and handed over to the Camp Commander Prisoner of War Enclosure N. 339, PISA.

REF : SD/560-77 6 Dicembre 1946

OGGETTO : Evasione di Prigionieri di guerra - SLOMP Angelo

AL : Questore di TRENTO

2522

1. Si fa riferimento al vostro telegramma in data 22 Nov. 46.

2. SLOMP dovrebbe essere scortato e consegnato al Comandante del Campo Prigionieri di guerra N. 339 Pisa.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/nb

835

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8 3963 Security

1st Ind to ltr, Headquarters Allied Commission, Ref: SD/560, dated 23 Nov 1946, subj: Escaped P.O.W. - SLOMP Angelo

AG 383.6 BPAXTC (23 Nov 1946) 1st Ind
HEADQUARTERS PENINSULAR BASE SECTION, APO 782, U. S. Army 3 DEC 1946

TO : Director, Public Safety Division, Security Sub Division, Allied Commission, APO 794, U. S. Army

Angelo SLOMP should be sent to Prisoner of War Enclosure 339, Pisa, Italy. The camp commander of PWE 339 will be notified subject is to be accepted on arrival.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

6/12
817
560 1 Ltr

R. M. TYNDALL
Capt., AGD.
Asst. Adj. Gen.

252

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560

23 November 1945

SUBJECT : Escaped P.O.W. - SLOP Angelo

TO : A Branch, GHQ, CMF
Headquarters, Peninsular Base Section, U.S. Army APO 782

1. Telegraphic information has been received from the Questura of TRENTO that the above named has been arrested at TRENTO.

2. SLOP served with the Goering 1st Parachute Division. He was interned at 326 PW camp, AVERSA in August 1945 and escaped on 28 March 1946.

3. Subject was born at LONGARONE (Belluno) on 9 May 1928 and his home is situated at TRENTO.

4. May this HQ please be given disposal instructions.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHB/nb

693

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

vs Trieste

SLOMP Angelo late Giuseppe and CIMADOMO Ginevra, born at LONGARONE (Belluno) on 9 May 1928, living in Trieste, has been arrested in Trieste.
He was attached to the I Division Parachutist FOERING. In August 1946 he was interned in a Concentration Camp 326 AVERSA. On 28 March 1946 he escaped from the camp.
Will you please inform us at which Allied Authorities subject has to be put at disposition.
Nothing is recorded against subject in the files of our Questura.

S/ Questore Zangrano

2. 1.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security Branch
23/11
679.

MODULARIO C. - Telegr. - 63

Il Governo non assume alcuna responsabilità sulla trasmissione del servizio del ... anche se le tasse ricevute ... siano state ... dal mittente.
Il destinatario è ... a firmare la ricevuta personale del telegramma e a pagare le tasse ... l'ora della consegna del telegramma. La mancata ... indicazione di ... gerà il ritiro ... ricevuto in mano di ...

Spazio riservato all'Ufficio

23 NOV

Numero di Ricevuta

Ore e minuti

Data

Firma del ricevente

Numero di Controllo

Qualifica | DESTINAZIONE | PROVENIENZA | NUM. | PAROLE | DATA DELLA PRESENTAZIONE (Giorno e mese) | Ore e minuti | Via e indicazioni eventuali d'ufficio

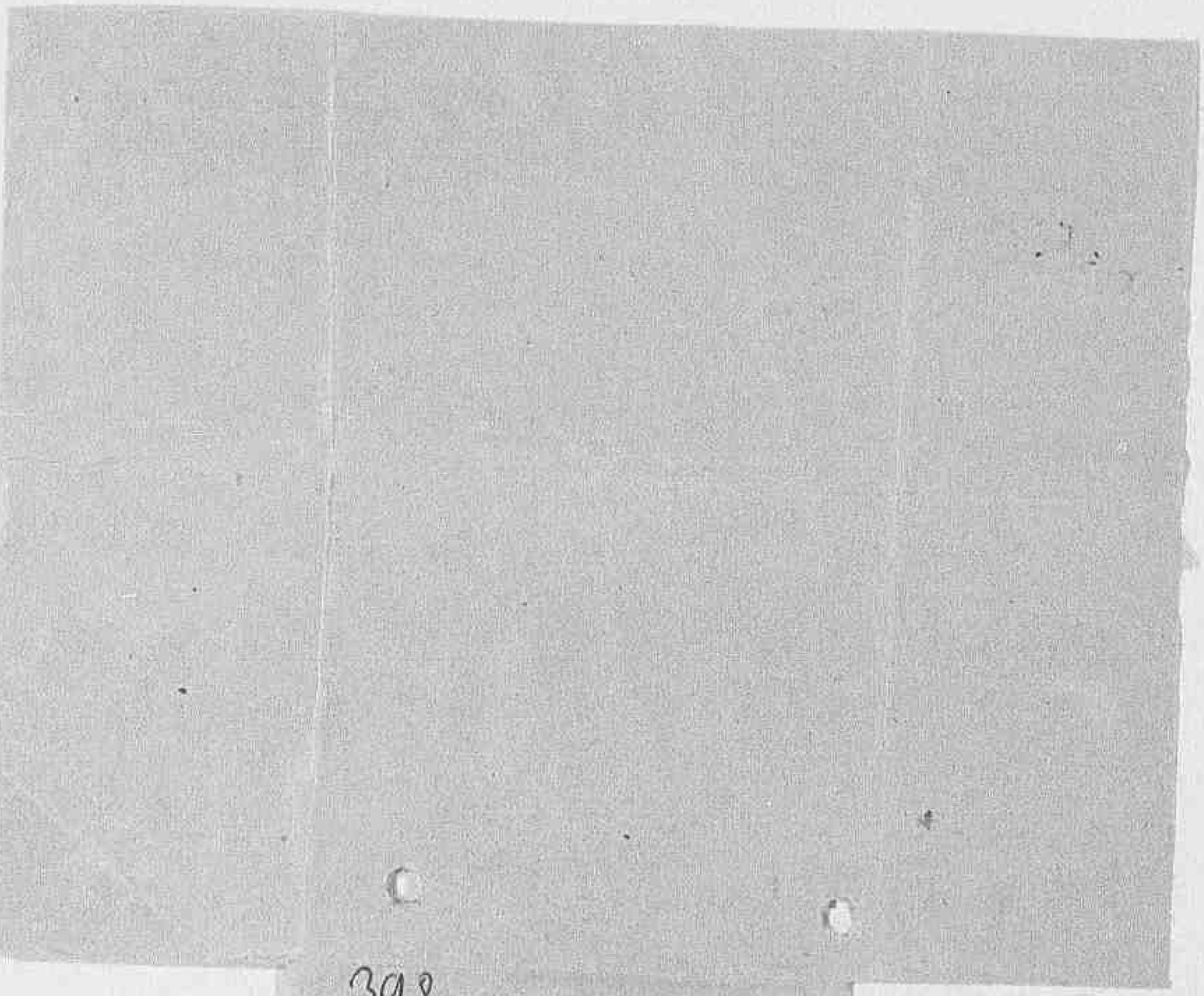
Tip. LIL. MASI — Portici — Ord. 899 Mod. 50 20-8-46 — 5.000.000

. UFF TRENTO 273 75/174 22 19+40

- N 022248 PUNTO SUI FERMATO SLOMP ANGELO FU GIUSEPPE ET CIMADOMO GINEVRA NATO LONGARONE BELLUNO 9 MAGGIO 1928 DOMIC TRENTO PUNTO MEDESIMO GIA APPARTENENTE PRIMA DIV PARACADUTISTI GOERING AGOSTO 1945 VENNE INTERNATO CAMPO CONCENTRAMENTO 326 AVERSA DONDE EVASE 28 MARZO 1946 PUNTO REGO TELEGRAFARE SE ET QUALE AUTORITA ALLEATA PREDETTO

SONO ESEGUITI SENZA LIMITAZIONE DI SOMMA ED IN ESENZIONE DA QUALSIASI TASSA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



398

SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PUBBLICA SICUREZZA ROMA
Via Veneto

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MOD. LARIO
C. - Tel. - 63

Mod. 30 - (1946)

Il Governo non assume alcuna responsabilità circa la conservazione del servizio del
La tassa fissa
Il destinatario è invitato a firmare la ricevuta del telegramma e a segnarvi la data
e l'ora dell'arrivo del telegramma. La mancanza di tali indicazioni
parola. Il diritto a reclamare in caso di ritardo della consegna

Bollo circolare

Ricevuto il ... alle ...
Giovanello
Pel circuito N.

Qualifica	DESTINAZIONE	PROVENIENZA	NUM.	PAROLE	DATA DELLA PRESENTAZIONE		Via e indicazioni eventuali d'ufficio
					Giorno e mese	Ore e minuti	

Off. TE. MAST — Portici — Ord. 880 Mod. 30 00-8-46 — 5.000.000

SLOM DEBBA ESSERE MESSO A DISPOSIZIONE PUNTO ATTI
QUESTO UFFICIO CARICO SLOMP NON RISULTA ALCUN
PRECEDENTE UNTO - QUESTORE ZAVAGNO -

2-17

Fatevi correntisti postali. PAGAMENTI E RISCOSSIONI IN TUTTE LE LOCALITÀ DEL REGNO - FRA CORRENTISTI I PAGAMENTI E LE RISCOSSIONI MEDIANTE POSTAGIRO SONO ESEGUITI SENZA LIMITAZIONE DI SOMMA ED IN ESENZIONE DA QUALSIASI TASSA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-76 6 January 1947

SUBJECT : SEP Discipline - MAJER Bruno
SASA Frantischek
KRUELL Werner

TO : A Branch, GHQ, CMF

1. Reference your 4389/2/A-3 dated 13 November 1946.

2. No instructions have been received from AFHQ (G-5).

3. It is requested that this HQ be advised if it is still necessary for the Questura of NAPLES to maintain surveillance of Giuseppe PAVOLINI.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

A:HE/mb

2.1.

1148

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY (IC) DIVISION

REF : SD/560

76

23 November 1945

SUBJECT : SEP Discipline - KOJER Bruno
Ehrk Frantischek
KREBEL Werner

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. The above named SEP escapees from ITALY were apprehended on 16 Oct 45 when crossing the Italian - Austrian Frontier, and are being held in ETA pending their return with the next batch of SEP escapees.

2. These SEP were in possession of Identity Cards provided by Giuseppe PAVOLINI, a lawyer in NAPLES.

3. Pending receipt by this H.Q. of further instructions from higher authorities it is requested that PAVOLINI be kept under surveillance by the Questura.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

2510

HE/nb.

CONFIDENTIAL

677

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-76

6 January 1946

SUBJECT : Surrendered Enemy Personnel Discipline --
MAJER Bruno
SASA Frantischek
KRUELL Werner

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Reference your Div. L.G.R. Sec. 3" Prot. No. 443/75155 dated 22 and 26 December 1946.

2. The letters "BTA" are an abbreviation for the designation of the British General Headquarters in Austria - "British Troops Austria".

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 22 Dicembre 1946

Al COMANDO COMM.ALLEATA
APO. 794-Div.di P.S.-S.Div.
di Sicurezza
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/95151 Allegati

Riferimento foglio 23-11-46
Div. Sez. 1° SD/560

OGGETTO: Discipline SEP Major Bruno - SASA Frantisch - KRUELL Werner.-

Con riferimento alla nota suindicata, si prega la cortesia di codesto Comando di voler chiarire il significato della sigla "BTA" e, se trattasi come sembre di un Comando, di specificarne la dislocazione.

PEL MINISTRO

28/12
1065
560

251

Mod. 872

s/ *Ministero dell'Interno*
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 26 dicembre *19* 46

Al COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
APO 794 - Div.P.S.-S. Divisione
di Sicurezza Roma

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3a
Prot. N.° 443/75155 *Allegati* ____

Risposta al Foglio del 23.11.1946
Div. ____ *Sez.* ____ *N.°* SD/560

OGGETTO = Disciplina SE=Majer Bruno - SASA Frantisch - KRUELL Werner. =

Con riferimento alla nota suindicata, si prega la cortesia di codesto Comando di voler comunicare quale sia il significato della sigla "BTA" e, se trattasi di un Ente, di compiacersi precisarne la dislocazione.

PEL MINISTRO

3/1
1093
560

Ref the a/s note -
Will you please inform this Ministry what the sigla "BTA" means -
2-1-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Divisione A.C.R. Sez. 3a
Prot. N.° 443/75155 Allegati

di Sicurezza Roma

Risposta al Foglio del 23.11.1946
Div. Sez. N.° SD/560

OGGETTO = Disciplina SE=Majer Bruno - SASA Frantisch - KRUELL Werner. =

Con riferimento alla nota suindicata, si prega la cortesia di codesto Comando di voler comunicare quale sia il significato della sigla "BfA" e, se trattasi di un Ente, di compiacersi precisarne la dislocazione.

PEL MINISTRO

[redacted]

311
1093
560 MJP

Ref the a/s note -
Will you please inform this Ministry what the sigla "BfA" means -
In case it is an Office, please notify its locality -

251-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3696

Secret

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT : SEP discipline.
KAJER BRUNO.
SASA FRANTISCHEK.
KRUELL Werner.

Tel No : PADUA 22633.

GHQ CMF.

4369/2/A.3.

13 Nov 46.

HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

1. The above named SEP escapees from ITALY were apprehended on 16 Oct 46 when crossing the Italian - Austrian Frontier, and are being held in BTA pending their return with the next batch of SEP escapees.

2. These SEP were in possession of Identity Cards provided by Giuseppe PAVOLINI, a lawyer in NAPLES.

3. Identity Cards and relevant correspondence has been despatched to AFHQ (G-5) to-day, and it is requested that pending such instructions G-5 may give, the lawyer being kept under surveillance by the Questura.

[illegible]
21/11
[illegible]

Seen and
[illegible]

H.P. Brook
Major

Colonel,
Colonel "A".

/lx.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-75 13 January 1947

75

Dear Sir,

Referring to your letter dated 7 January 1947.

This Commission has no information on the present whereabouts of Ector BUCHNER. It is suggested that communications be forwarded to his last known address.

REF : SD/560-75 13 Gennaio 1947

Gentile Signore,

Si fa riferimento alla vostra lettera in data 7 Gennaio 1947.

Questa Commission non ha informazioni sul present stato di Ector BUCHNER. Si consiglia di indirizzare corrispondenza al suo ultimo indirizzo.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

21

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AVV. Gaetone Mencioni
Corso Porta Vittoria 32,
MILANO

1238

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mrs. Gertrud BUCHNER wife of
BUCHNER BAUCHEVICH Ettore who was formerly
interned in ROME, CECCHIGNOLA Relieved
from and transferred first to
Vienna and then to 373 P.O.W. Camp
WOLFSBERG KAERNTEN - Austria -
Gefangenen n. 292426 and ~~last~~ at least transferred
~~to~~ to Germany last November,
~~she~~ instructed me with asking your
Public Safety S/C the new address
of BUCHNER, as his family
has not heard from him for
about three months and ~~does~~ not know
anything about him
Awaiting for a reply, I thank
You in advance -

Yours respectfully
s/ Nencioni Gattone

2509

Avvocato
GASTONE NENCIONI
MILANO Corso Porta Vittoria, 32 - Tel. 52-644

Milano 7 gennaio 1947

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITU DIVISION
via Veneto
ROMA

PROT. N. 2492

OGGETTO
Ector Buchner Baucevich

Sono incaricato dalla Signora GERTRUD BUCHNER, moglie del Signor Buchner Baucevich Ettore già internato in Roma presso il Carcere Allesto della Cecchignola, trasferito poi in Vienna e quindi nel campo P.O.W. 373 in Wolfsberg Kaernten Austria, gefangenen nummer 292426, trasferito nel novembre scorso in Germania, di richiedere a codesto Public Safety Sub Commission, il nuovo indirizzo del Buchner, poichè la famiglia da circa tre mesi, è priva di notizie e non conosce neppure la sorte toccata al proprio congiunto.

In attesa, Vi porgo i miei deferenti ossequi.

(avv. Gastone Nencioni)

9/1
1199
560

2505

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Avvocato
GASTONE NENCIONI
MILANO Corso Porta Vittoria, 32 - Tel. 52 644

Raccomandata

Urgente

R MILANO (Corr. Racc.li C.) 2607

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

via Veneto

(Ex Palazzo Ministero Corporazioni)

R O M a

ESPRESSO 250

[redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF. : SD/560-75

30 December 1946

SUBJECT : BUCHNER Siegfrido

TO : Il Giudice Istruttore,
Tribunale di VARESE

75

1. Lt. BUCHNER of the German Air Force is not being held in American or British custody in this theatre.

W.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety
Division.

250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1st Ind.

FILE NO: JA 000.5/F-316 16 December 1945

Office of the Theater Judge Advocate, Headquarters, MTOUSA, APO 512 US Army

To : Headquarters Allied Commission, Public Safety Division, APO 794, US Army

1. Request that the Italian authorities be advised that Lt. BUCHENER of the German Air Force is not being held in American or British custody this theater.

Security Branch
19112
997
560
Hqrs

TOM H. BARRAT
Colonel, JAGD
Theater Judge Advocate

250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

Ref. : SD/560 18 November 1946

SUBJECT : BUCHNER Siegfrido

TO : Allied Forces Headquarters
(Att'n. G-5 Section)

1. The Giudice Istruttore of the Tribunal of VARESE has requested that the a/m be handed over to the Italian authorities for trial on the following charges:

a) having murdered BENEDETTI Giovanna at Luino on 26 March 45.
b) having escaped on 26-4-45 from VARESE judicial prison whilst detained for murder.

2. BUCHNER a Lieutenant of the German Air Force was apparently held in VARESE prison having been recaptured the day following his escape. On 7-5-45 he was removed with other germans from VARESE jail by the Allied Military Authorities.

3. It is requested that this HQ be informed if there is any trace of BUCHNER being held in Allied custody and if so whether or not authority will be given for his transfer.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER

E. J. EYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety
Division.

250

634

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-74

29 November 1946

SUBJECT : LAUSCHNER Erwin

TO : Miss. Athene KOKKA, Albergo Castello
Scena 106, MERANO (Bolzano)

744

1. Reference your letter dated 5 November 1946 and enclosures regarding Dr. LAUSCHNER.

2. I am instructed to inform you that subject is of no interest to the Allied authorities and his residence in Italy is a matter which must be referred to the Italian authorities for whatever action they deem necessary.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

2501

AHE/nb

744

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.702/2

25 November 1946

SUBJECT: LAUSCHNER, Erwin

TO : HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1. Reference your SD/560 of 18 November 1946.

2. Subject is of no CI interest and may be referred to the Italian authorities for whatever action they deem necessary.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

Robert R. Carrington
D.A.D. YOUNG Capt.
Lt. Col. GS,
G-2 (CI) Section

RHC/rlb

29/11
7/8
560

250

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560

18 November 1946

SUBJECT : LAUSCHNER Erwin

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. An application has been forwarded to this HQ enquiring if the Allied authorities have any objection to the above named German national remaining in Italy should the Italians authorities consider giving him the necessary authority.

2. It appears LAUSCHNER was a medical officer in charge of the German Air Force Hospital at CERNOBBIO, Lago di Como and was eventually transferred to MERANO, where he continued his medical work at the Separation Centre Bolzano, until his discharge from the German Army on 7th September 1945.

3. LAUSCHNER is now living at the Albergo Castello, MERONO.

4. It is requested that this HQ be advised of the nature of the reply which should be sent to applicant.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHS/nb

74 2799

622

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rome, 5 November 1946

Capt. Ellis
Public Safety
Sub-Commission
Allied Commission
Rome

Sir:

I am writing this letter to you in order to submit the request of Dr. Erwin Lauschner, former German medical officer, residing at Albergo Castello, Scena 106/Merano, Prov. di Bolzano, Italy. Dr. Lauschner is asking for a certificate stating that there is no objection on the part of the Allied Military Authorities against his continued residence in Italy. As per enclosed certificates from Allied Medical Authorities it is desirable that Dr. Lauschner is permitted to live in a mild climate because of his bad physical conditions.

As a matter of fact, Dr. Lauschner suffered heavy injuries from a medical aeroplane crash near Salonica/Greece, in January 1943. After the operations he had to undergo he always stayed in Italy, being in charge of a German Air Force Hospital, "Villa d'Este", at Cernobbio, Lago di Como. After the Allied occupation of Italy, his hospital was moved to Merano, Italy, where Dr. Lauschner continued to operate until his discharge from the German Army at the Separation Center Bolzano on the 7th of September, 1945. Since then his case has been reviewed several times, both by Allied and Italian Authorities, and on behalf of his conditions he was permitted to stay in Italy.

In September 1946, Dr. Lauschner was ordered by the Italian Authorities to present himself at the Repatriation Camp Fossoli-Modena. The execution of this order was temporarily suspended, because it is understood by the local authorities that he is not able to support either the conditions of a camp nor the German climate. It would be extremely helpful for Dr. Lauschner if he had the Allied consent for his permanent residence in Italy, in order to support his request to the Italian Ministry of Interior.

Herewith enclosed you will find several certificates stating the health conditions of Dr. Erwin Lauschner.

2198

Thanking you in advance, I remain

Athene Cocca

6/11
478.

ATHENE KOKKA
Albergo Castello
Scena 106/Merano
Prov. di Bolzano

P.S. Kindly forward the reply to
Mr. Robert Meyer, United Press
Via della Mercede, 54
Rome · Tel. 63526

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ 60 Sub Area, CMF.

To whom it may concern.

The case of the foreign subject .....
..... LAUSCHNER ERWIN .....
.....

now resident in MILAN has been reviewed by this HQ and it has been found that on the part of the Allied Military authorities there is no objection to his present continued residence in MILAN.

L'istanza del suddito straniero .....
..... LAUSCHNER ERWIN .....
.....

con residenza attuale in MILANO è stata esaminata e nulla osta in suo continuato residenza in MILANO da parte delle Autorità Militari Alleate.

Der Antrag des Auslanders .....
..... LAUSCHNER ERWIN .....
.....

z.Zt. in MAILAND wohnhaft wurde durch diese Britische Militärbehörde ueberprueft. Seitens der Alliierten Militärbehörde besteht keinerlei Einwand fuer sein weiteres Verbleiben in MAILAND.

HQ. 60 SUB AREA
9 FEB 1946

Captain,
General Staff.

2497

Copy.

Subject: Dr. Erwin LAUSCHNER

To Whom it may concern

1. The a/m dicharged German officer is suffering from the effects of severe burns on the face and neck and in my opinion it is better for him to remain in the South Tyrol in order to avoid possible trophic skin-lesions from climatic extremes.

2. He has also a history of chronic bronchial asthma but clinically there is no evidence of gross pulmonary or cardiac insuffiency.

Sign. I. P. Adlam

I. P. ADLAM Major RAMC
O. C. Br. Cadre, "W" German Hospital Merano.

Merano, December 29th 1945.

249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Merano, Italy
23 August 1945.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

On the above date Major Erwin L a u s c h n er, M.C. an officer in the German Medical Corps was examined by me.

The findings were essentially the same as those of the German Consultant, i.e. extensive disfiguring and sensitive scars of the forehead, eyes, and mouth; loss of hair on the head; loss of both eyebrows; loss of both ears; light ectropium of both lower lids; scar distortions between the lower jaw and neck; extensive scars on both hands and left upper and lower arms. The doctor covers the disfigured areas with wig, artificial eyebrows and ear p osthetics.
Any exposure to cold climates causes suffering from the sensitive scars.

There is a history of severe bronchial asthma and he states that he is completely free from asthma as long as he remains in the climate and country of northern Ita ly

GEORGE S! HOPKINS, Major M.C.
O.C. Professional Services.

2490

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Architetto
Gino Brunelli
Via Ghislieri, 5
M i l a n o

Tel. 81-342

3rd October, 1945

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN :

This is to declare that Dr. Erwin Lauschner was in command of the Air Force Hospital (Luftwaffen-Lazarett) in Cernobbio during 1944 and up to the end of the war. To my personal knowledge there were American, British, Italian as well as German soldiers and officers under Dr. Lauschner's care. This officer proved by his actions to be moved by great humanity and charity towards all his patients, without consideration of nationality or party.

Owing to his help a young American boy, Jack Mac Morrow (residing still at Cernobbio, at Villa Sereni) and his American mother and sisters, were saved from deportation in Germany. No words can sufficiently express the gratitude of the village for the help he gave to the poor, especially by providing milk, sugar and other food for children. Personally I am under the greatest debt of gratitude for his help and assistance in the saddest moment of my life, the illness and death of my wife, shot down in an air raid. Least it may be thought that my grgtitude is the cause of my warm support of Dr. Lauschner, I may add that confirmation of the above facts may be had from Mrs. Gwenda Emery, American subject, residing in Milan, Piazza Duse 2, Mrs. Mac Morrow, above mentioned, Signorina Bonelli, Red Cross nurse ,(Carate Lario) and the whole population of the village of Cernobbio.

I belonged to the Liberation Committee from the moment of its foundation, I was never a Fascist, and I took an active part in the events that led to the end of Fascists.

Signed:

GINO BRUNELLI

2493

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O P Y

IL COMITATO DI LIBERAZIONE NAZIONALE DI LANA

Nulla eccepisce avverso un' eventuale permanenza del sudetto in Alto Adige, sempre che lo stesso possa avere il regolare permesso di soggiorno da parte delle competenti autorita!

Lana, li 5 agosto 1945

IL PRESIDENTE DEL C.L.N.

stampa

sign. Dott. Max Steiner

219~

Padiglione Mutilati del viso il
Direttore Prof. SANVENERO ROSELLI

Telegramma. Milano, 16.9.46

Il Dottor Erwin L a u s c h n e r , grande mutilato del viso per postumi di gravissima ustione che ha determinato perdita dei padiglioni auricolari ed estesa distruzione dei tegumenti della faccia è stato nei mesi scorsi qui sottoposto a visita in considerazione della retrazione cicatriziale a carico delle palpebre e segnatamente delle due inferiori, retrazione insufficiente compensata da innesti cutanei o altrove eseguiti pericolose epifora ed un grado tale di lagoftalmo da far temere immente la possibilita di lesioni corneali con pericolo per la funzione visiva. In considerazione di ciò il Dott. Lauschner è stato consigliato a sottoporsi al piu presto ad un duplice intervento di plastica riparatrice per il quale era previsto il suo ingresso in questa clinica.

Milano, 16. settembre 1946, Padiglione mutilati del viso.

Il Direttore

Prof. Sanvenero-Roselli.

2491

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE Security

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: AG2/01459
Date / Time of Origin: NOV. 231030A

Message Centre No: H/8110
Date Time Rec'd: NOV. 241700
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: GHQ CMF
TO : 86 AREA = INFO ALCOM = 218 XKE SUB AREA

UNCLASSIFIED.
2 German PW escapees ex Yugoslavia reported held by Carabinieri Command Bolzano. Please pick up and route to 218 Sub Area Rimini. Names are MILLER and AMMORT.
For Alcom. Your 5506 of 14 refers.

2493

AC DIST

INFO ACTION — SECURITY 2
INFO — CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
FILE
FLOAT

25/11
683
560

INFO-ACTION

NOV 24 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file 1560

ACSTO HQ ALCOM 14 NOVEMBER 1946

GHQ CMF

5506 UNCLASSIFIED

SUBJECT IS ESCAPED GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR PD
PARA ONE PD CARABINIERI COMMAND BOLZANO REPORT ARREST OF MILLER GUGLIELMO BORN TWO FIVE JUNE ONE FIVE AT TANNHEIM AND ARNOTT ENRICO BORN ONE JULY ONE ZERO AT FREIASSING PD
NOW HELD AT ALLIED DISPOSITION AT BOLZANO PRISON PD
PARA TWO PD STATE THEY ESCAPED PRIS. CAMP FOUR ZERO KILOMETERS FROM TRIESTE IN ZONE BAKER PD
PARA THREE PD REQUEST DISPOSAL INSTRUCTIONS BE ISSUED TO INTERESTED AUTHORITY FOR TRANSFER FROM ITALIAN CUSTODY PD

73

248-

ROUTINE

SECURITY DIVISION

JOHN R.HAYES
Major AGD
ADJUTANT

367 A.E.ELLIS, Capt.

567

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2264

Amotan Report

GHQ CMF 5506.

Subject is escaped German Prisoners of War pol.

Para ~~two~~ one pol Carabinieri Commander Bolgano report arrest of MILLER Wilhelm born two Feb June one Feb at TANNHEIM and AMMORT Enrico ~~de~~ born one July one 1920 at FREISSING, Bav! Held at Allied disposition at Bolgano prison pol.

Para two pol plate ekey escaped from camp Fonni Giro Waldmeister from Imola in Gone Baker

Para three pol Request disposition 2187 instructions be issued 65 interalia authority for transfer from Italian custody pol

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On 21 October 46, P.S. Agents attached to S. Candido (Bolzano) station, arrested the below named German prisoners, who had escaped from a concentration camp placed at 40 Km. from Trieste (territory occupied by Jugoslavia) -

= MILLER Guglielmo, late Giorgio and late HANG Maria born on 25 June 1915 at TANNHEIM (Germany) -

= AMMORT Enrico, of Paolo and of HUBER Maria, born at FREIASSING on 1 July 1910 (Germany) -

They stated that they ~~think~~ wish to go to their families in Germany -

At present, they are in Bolzano prison at disposition of the competent authorities -

2480

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security

[illegible]

N.[illegible] /3/11 di Prot. Riservato — San Candido, li 28 ottobre 1944

OGGETTO: Segnalazioni.-

Al Sig. [illegible]
Al C.C.R. di [illegible]
Al Questore di [illegible]
Al Comando Polizia [illegible]
Al Comando [illegible]
Al Comando [illegible]
Al Comando [illegible]

Fierro di avvenuta uccisione di n. morte trasferitosi - Una Guardia (Soldato) precedentemente inviato autorizzato d'iniziativa uccise evasi campo concentramento territorio comunale Dobbiaco, circa 40 Km. da Trieste:-

- 1) Lutz Burlino fu Fierro e fu Lena Marta, nato il 23/6/1913 a Tuenno(Trento);
- Lutz Ettore di Paolo e di Huber Maria, nato a Predazzo il 7.1.1914 (Trento).-

Sedicenti, che hanno dichiarato essere intenzionati espatriare per raggiungere propria famiglia, sono stati fermati ed tradotti da questi Carabinieri Bolzano a disposizione autorità competente.-

A.C.R. 217 della Colonna interessato.-

Il Maresciallo maggiore
comandante interinale la tenenza
[illegible]

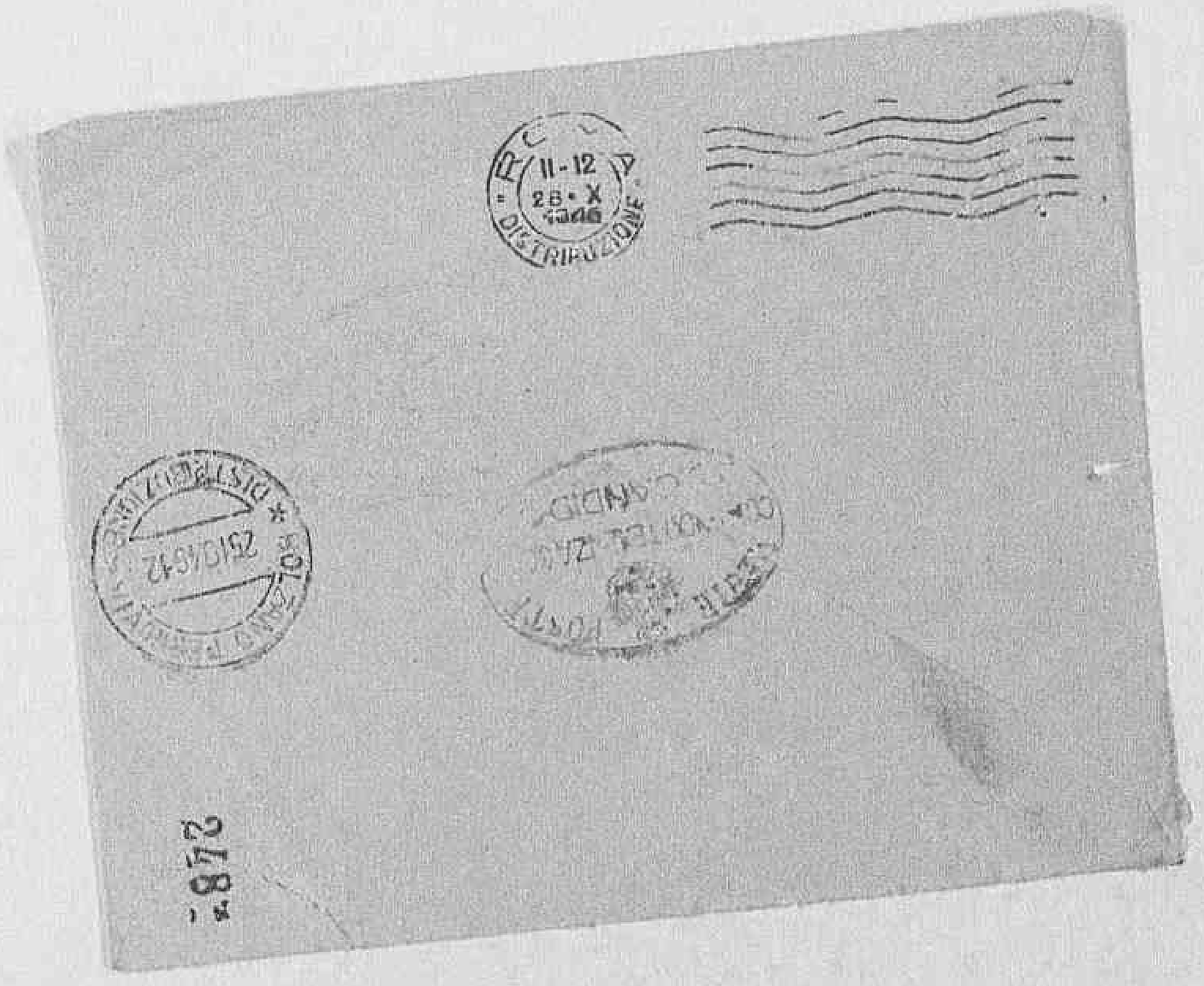
248.

14/11
562

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

560 file

14 NOVEMBER 1944

UNCLASSIFIED

5505

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

72

[illegible]

248-

[illegible]

[illegible]

566

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unclass. Routine.

To: GHQ CMF.

5505
5506

Subject to escaped German Prisoners of War
Pata and Barabini Command at
Bolgano report arrest of HESSLER
White and KLAUSER Escapees for
Escapees from Six Zero Five Camp
PADOVA on one nine September
April six four. Now held at
Allied disposition at Bolgano
Jail Pat. Request instructions
be issued to military unit
concerned to arrange transfer Pat

2481

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

On 23 Sept. 46 Finance Guards of Prato Drava (Bolzano) arrested the below named German prisoners, who had escaped from the concentration camp in PADOVA - Comp. 605 - on 19 Sept.

They wanted to go to their families in Germany.

They are at present in Bolzano prison at disposition of the competent authorities -

1) HESSLER Kurt, born on 30 Dec. 1909 at Hohnsleisig (Germany) -

2) KLAUSER Herberto born at Deuda on 26 Aug. 1908 (Germany) -

1 2 3 4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security

Legione Territoriale dei Carabinieri di BOLZANO
Tenenza di San Candido

N.ro 75/20 di prot. Riservato San Candido, li 24 settembre 1944

OGGETTO:= Rastrellamento.=

Al Sig. PREFETTO -Gabinetto-
BOLZANO
Al Sig. Questore
BOLZANO
Al Sig. Comando
BOLZANO
Al Sig. Comando
BOLZANO
Al Sig. Comando
BOLZANO

Ogno
Stefano

-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-.-

Ufficio Tenenza Carabinieri di San Candido (Bolzano) porta a conoscenza che sottoelencati prigionieri evasi campo concentramento Padova - Compagnia GOS - autotrasportati tedeschi il 19 andante.=

Tedeschi, che hanno dichiarato essere internazionali espatriare per raggiungere loro famiglie, sono stati fermati ed in data odierna presso Arma San Candido sono stati tradotti Caserma di Bolzano disposizione autorità competente.=

1)= Hasslau Kurt di Carlo e di fu Sander nato il 20 dicembre 1903 a Holzweisig - Sassonia -

2)= KLAUSA Herberto di Rodolfo e di Hertoff Erna nato a Danda 26.6. 1938 - Germania.-

CAPO SQUADRIGLIA CARABINIERI REALI (illegible)

Il Maresciallo maggiore 2479
(illegible)

14/11
563
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALCOM

SAN CANDIDO 25-10 BOLZANO

All'UFFICIO DI P.S. COLLEGAMENTO

GRUPPO ELLEATO-

Bolzano

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/580-71 27 January 1947

SUBJECT : PITTNER Maximiliano

TO : Allied Force Headquarters
(Att'n. of G-2 (CI) Section)

1. Reference your GSI. 389.701/PF/1929 dated 14 October 1946.

2. It will be appreciated if this HQ can be informed if above named subject is likely to be released in the very near future. Many enquiries are being received by this Commission regarding PITTNER's present status.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE.
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AEB/mb

2478

1419

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.M.G. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY BRANCH

HJE/nb
REF : SB/560-71 17 October 1946

SUBJECT : PETER Kanalikiano

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Reference your A.I.S. Sec. 1, Prob. No. 225/15195 dated 2 October 1946.

2. Subject was closely connected with the German Intelligence Service and at the present time it is not deemed advisable to release him from Allied custody.

FOR THE CHIEF OF THE COMMISSION:

H.J. Ellis, Lt. Col. A.G.D.
Colonel, A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

HJE/nb

247.

243

[redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9523

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

CBI.339.701/RW/1929 14 October 1946

SUBJECT: RITTER, Maximiliano

TO : HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

Reference your SD/360 of 7 October 1946.

1. Subject assisted the SD in organising a post occupational espionage network to function in ROMB and other cities, and recruited many agents for the German Intelligence Service.

2. It is not deemed advisable to release him from Allied custody at the present time.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

Robert R. Covington
Robert R. Covington, Capt.
Lt. Colonel, GS,
G-2 (CI) Section

ARC/wj

Security Branch
Rec'd 16/10
Book No. 215
File No. 560
Action

2470

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 7 October 1946

SUBJECT : PITNER Maximiliano

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

41

1. The attached translated copies of two letters received at this HQ concerning the above named are forwarded herewith for information.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

EHB/mb

247

127

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation us

From: Ministry of Interior — Oct. 2,1946
- R O M E -

To : Allied Commission
- R O M E -

Sub.: PITNER Massimiliano, altoatesino of Italian Citizenship.

A petition sent by the a/m subject & arrested at Merano on Mly 3,1945 and then interned at the Camp of Rimini, where he is still, is forwarded herewith.

As no record results against the a/m subject, this Ministry expresses favourable opinion for his release.

For the Ministef
??????

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation ms. July 26, 1946

From : Lt.Col. Andri Ugo - Via Dante 39 - Merano
To : Allied Commission - Security Division - Rome -
Subject : PITNER Massimiliano.

I undersigned Lt.Col. Andri Ugo - by name of Mrs. Pitner, wife of the lawyer PITNER Massimiliano of Carlo, born at Spalato on 7.3.1892, Italian citizen - beg the Allied Aithorities because the position of the a/m subject, intenmed at the Camp of Rimini, be re-examined.

Pitner was arrested at home (in Merano) on July 8, 1945 by English Authorities and as no record has resulted against him in the files of the Prefettura of Bolzano, it is hoped that the interest of the Allied Command will avail to free him in short time.

Thanking in advance,

yours

signed: Lt.Col. Ugo Andri.

247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 817

Bal/

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 2 ottobre 1946

Divisione S.I.S. Sez. I^
Pol. N. 223/15195 Allegati I

Al COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA APO 794-Sottocommissione per la P.S.-Divisione Sicurezza
Reparto Sicurezza Pol.
R O M A

Oggetto: PITNER Massimiliano di Carlo, altoatesino di cittadinanza italiana.==

A/10
93.

Con preghiera di benevolo esame si trasmette l'unita istanza, con cui si chiede la liberazione dell'Avv. PITNER Massimiliano di Carlo, arrestato a Merano il 9 luglio 1945 ed internato nel campo di Rimini, dove trovasi tuttora.

Poichè dalle informazioni assunte nulla è risultato di sfavorevole sul conto dell'anzidetto, questo Ministero esprime parere favorevole alla di lui liberazione.==

p. IL MINISTRO

2471

3

Prot. 15498

27.7.45

Al Ministero dell'Interno
Direzione Generale di Pubblica Sicurezza
Roma

Il sottoscritto T. Colonnello di Art. in S.I.E.
Andri Ugo - a nome della Signora
Pitner moglie dell'Avvocato
Pitner Massimiliano di Carlo,
nato a Cesalotto il 7-3-1892 - italiano
italiano, stando che codesto On.le Ministero
si interessa per la liberazione del predetto
Avv. Pitner, attualmente internato nel
Campo di CI - campo italiano - a Rimini.
L'Avv. Pitner fu arrestato dagli
Inglesi in casa sua a Merano -
Via S. Caterina 40 - il 9 Luglio 1945
e risulta dalle informazioni fornite
dalla Prefettura di Bolzano, nulla
risulta a suo carico, così è sperabile che
il sollecito interessamento di codesto On. Ministero
varrà finalmente ad ottenere la liberazione

16/ Merano

946 - 49088 Alto Adige

247°

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ispettorato Generale di Polizia Speciale

Roma

Il sottoscritto T. Colonnello di Art. in S.P.E.

Andri Ugo - a nome della Signora

Pitner moglie dell'Avvocato

Pitner Massimiliano di Carlo,

nato a Spalato il 7-3-1892, cittadino

italiano, stando che codesto On.le Ministero

si interessa per la liberazione del predetto

Avv. Pitner, attualmente internato nel

Campo di CI - ospizio italiano - a Rimini.

L'Avv. Pitner fu arrestato dagli

Inglesi in casa propria a Merano -

Via S. Caterina 40 - il 9 Luglio 1945

e risulta dalle informazioni fornite

dalla Prefettura di Bolzano, nulla

risulta a suo carico, così è sperabile che

il sollecito interessamento di codesto On. Ministero

varrà finalmente ad ottenere la liberazione

in breve tempo.

Con ossequi

Roma 20 Luglio 1946 T. Col. Ugo Andri

Indirizzo: T. Col. Andri Ugo - Via Dante 39 - Merano

247v

precedente

Spalato 7/3/1892 - Merano 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : Haupteck SCHMIDT Alois

CONFIDENTIAL

935

GUR DAS

1630/A3

15 JUL 45

CROSSASS
c/o 6839 ICHLEF Documentation Centre
USA APO 782 ICHLEF

1. The above named subject is at present in British custody at 359 PW Camp. It is proposed to place him at the disposal of the Italian authorities for trial.

2. Clearance by you is requested under the terms of FAN 291 PARA 29b.

check card before firing

FOR Lieutenant General,
Commander in Chief.

ml
Copy to : Headquarters Allied Commission

246

12/9
230
560

ALLIED COMMISSION
2430

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

CONFIDENTIAL 1301

SUBJECT:- Italian PW

DEL. CMF
2897/A2
3 Sep 46.

AMG: Liaison Officer,
IAI Rome,
ROME.

(your 3636 of 26 Aug refers)

The release of all Italian PW/CIP still held in Italy in Br Custody being not of War Crimes interest, or whose retention on security grounds is still essential, has been approved by this HQ.

It is understood that it should be effected on or before Thursday 5 Sept.

9/9
2278
560

2467

J.B. ROBERTSON. Brig.
AMG.

DEL/nsk

Copy to:- 1 CMF Centre (CM) CMF. (your AAI/CMI of 23 July refers)
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division. (your SD/5.OC - 214 of 25 July refers)
G-2 (your GHI.389.701/19/1022 of 29 Aug and 9 Aug refers.)

SECRET Security

SUBJECT: Release - Recalcitrant IPW, formerly held at 'S' PW Camp Taranto.

(28)

File CHQ CMF.
3855/A2.
7 Aug 46.

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMLA,
IPW Division.

Reference your ADM/35/377 of 5 July.

1. May arrangements please be made for the interrogation of the following IPW and information as requested forwarded to this GHQ without delay.

(a) 380103 CAVICH LUIGI - a person with a similar name is wanted as a War crimes witness in connection with the alleged killing of an American Airman in Ponte Nuovo on the Reno River, Comune of Castle Maggiore, Province of Bologna on 17 May 1944.

(b) 380089 BERTOLI - request this person be screened as to similarity in name with BERTOLI ABWEHR official at Milan.

2. Authority is given for the immediate release of the IPW named on the attached list.

for JB ROBERTSON, Brig,
DAG.

AGW/MC.
Encl.

Copy to:- HQ Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub Commission, Security Division
G-2 - Your Minute 2 IRS 3855/A2 of 11 July refers.
A-3 - Your Min 6 IRS 16471/A3 of 2 Aug refers
DJAG - Your Minute 7 IRS JAG/WJ/16471 undated refers.
JA - Your Minute 8 IRS JA/000.5/F-265 and WCC-189 of 22 Aug refer.
G-1 MTOUSA - Conversation Martin/Whitlaw 29 Aug refers.
PW Accounts Office, (CM) CMF.
GHQ 2nd Echelon.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IPW Division.

Reference your ADM/35/377 of 5 July.

1. May arrangements please be made for the interrogation of the following IPW and information as requested forwarded to this GHQ without delay.

(a) 380103 CAVICH LUIGI - a person with a similar name is wanted as a war crimes witness in connection with the alleged killing of an American airman in Ponte Nuove at the Reno River, Comune of Castle Maggiore, Province of Bologna on 17 May 1944.

(b) 380089 BERTOLI - request this person be screened as to similarity in name with BERTOLI ABWEHR official at Milan.

2. Authority is given for the immediate release of the IPW named on the attached list.

JB ROBERTSON, Brig,
DAG.

AGW/MC.
Encl.

Copy to:- HQ Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub Commission, Security Division
G-2 - Your Minute 2 IRS 3855/A2 of 11 July refers.
A-5 - Your Min 6 IRS 16471/A3 of 2 Aug refers
DJAG - Your Minute 7 IRS JAG/VW/16471 undated refers.
JA - Your Minute 8 IRS JA/000.5/F-265 and WGC-189 of 22 Aug refer.
G-1 MTOUSA - Conversation Martin/Whitlaw 29 Aug refers.
PW Accounts Office, (CM) CMF.
GHQ 2nd Echelon.

Secret
Date 5/9
Book No. 2196
File No. 540
Action .....

Check card

No Info

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NOMINAL ROLL

PW No.	Rank	Surname	Chr. Name	Casualty
		Transferred to Italian Repatriation Camp		
079 948	Lt.	LA TORRE	Sergio	Date 4 Mar 46
400 324	Ten.	GISSI	Vincenzo	" 14 Mar 46
400 830	Sold.	BOTTANI	Franco	" 14 Mar 46
		Transferred to "T" Camp on 14 April 46		
380 132	Sold.	BROCCANELLO	Giuseppe	
380 087	Sold	RIZZARDO	Giuseppe	
380 129	Sold	DE BIAGGI	Eugenio	
390 144	Sold	LEONARDO	Clemente	
380 153	Sold	RIZZARDO	Dante	
380 091	Sold	BIREGOLI	Mario	
380 162	Sold	LENON	Giuseppe	
380 092	Sold	BUSLA	Antonio	
380 070	Sold.Ten	CORALLINI	Flavio	
393 709	Wm.	PERGHER	Pietro	
393 705	Wm.	MITTERER	Giovanni	
380 067	Sold.	BORZANI	Carlo	
380 083	Sold.	REINARDINELLO	Guido	
380 096	Sold.	BROCCANELLO	Giuseppe	
380 138	Sold.	MILAN	Domenico	
393 704	Unt.Wm.	MEMECH	Francesco	
380 140	Sold	RIZZATO	Giovanni	
380 063	Sold	BELLINELLO	Marion	
380 106	Sold	BERETTO	Ferdinando	
380 159	Sold	ZANOVELLO	Virgilio	
393 707	Unt.Wm.	MEUTHEUSER	Pietro	
380 128	Sold	CHINAGLIA	Gino	
393 708	Wm	NORDUFTEN	Urband	
380 189	Sold.	AUGSTEN	Carl	

2460

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 - 67

22 August 1946

SUBJECT : Release of German and Italian Civilian Internees

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. Reference your CIC. 389.704/R dated 13 August 1946.

2. The Italian Government does NOT agree to the release in Italy of the German and Austrian subjects shown on the roll forwarded with your above quoted letter.

E. J. [illegible],
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

246

2003

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To: Rome

From: Rome

Subject: Release of internees.

With reference to Your letter SD/560 dated July 1 we inform You that this Ministry does not authorize the release in Italy of the foreign internees who are enlisted in the a/m letter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 872

C

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 10 agosto 1946

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la
P.S.- Divis.Sicurezza
R O M A

Riferire a Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/55574 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 1/7/1946
Div. Sez. 18D/560

OGGETTO: Rilascio di internati.

In relazione alla nota suindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il rilascio in Italia degli internati stranieri elencati nella detta nota.

PEL MINISTRO

MINISTERO

20/8
-1870
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 21 August 1946

67

SUBJECT : Release in Italy

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. The German and Austrian subjects shown on the attached lists have all given addresses in Italy.

2. It is requested that your Ministry will inform this HQ if you are agreeable to their release in Italy if not wanted for war criminal activities.

3. The Allied policy is to remove as many persons as possible from internment and I am instructed to request your Ministry to give this matter your immediate attention and advise this HQ of your decision as soon as possible.

For Brig. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AdE/mb

246

1912

CONFIDENTIAL

Name : ARLETTER Wolfgang @ CARLO

Nationality : German

Date and Place of Birth: 1 Sept. 1902 STUTTGART

Address: Via Maddalone 6/10, Genoa

Rank: Civilian

Unit: GENOA SD and ABT IV

Date and Place of Arrest: BOLZANO - 17 May 45

Brief Case Summary: Worked for the Genoa S.D. and ABT IV of the S.D. - Engaged in shipping espionage, reported on Allied shipping in Genoa harbor - also engaged in political and economic espionage. Recruited informers for SD Genoa.

Name: VON BUTTLAR Horst

Date and place of Birth: 20.7.16 Koln

Home address: Daenemastr 8 Bolzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

2459

Date and place of arrest: 9.6.45 -

Brief Case Summary: Most probably a German deserter for someone who would wish to conceal his identity.

Name: VON DALLWITZ Heinrich

Date and Place of Birth: 22.3.98

Home address: Albergo Principe, MILAN

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 11.5.45 MILAN

Brief Case Summary: German Consular official without diplomatic status

Name: DAMGEN Arngard

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and Place of Arrest: BOZANO - 17 May 45

Brief Case Summary: Worked for the Genoa S.S. and ABT IV of the S.D. - Engaged in shipping espionage, reported on Allied shipping in Genoa harbor - also engaged in political and economic espionage. Recruited informers for SD Genoa.

Name: VON BUTTLAR Horst

Date and place of Birth: 20.7.16 Koln

Home address: Dsennenstr 8 Belzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

2459

Date and place of arrest: 9.6.45 -

Brief Case Summary: Most probably a German deserter for someone who would wish to conceal his identity.

Name: VON DALLWITZ Heinrich

Date and Place of Birth: 22.3.98

Home address: Albergo Principe, MILAN

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 11.5.45 MILAN

Brief Case Summary: German Consular official without diplomatic status

Name: DAMOLIN Arngard

Date and Place of Birth: 29.3.02

Home address: BOZEN, Hoerdenbergstr 56. Leckner

Rank: Angestellte

Unit: Bdo. VERONA

Date and Place of Arrest: 4.6.45 BOZEN

Brief Case Summary: Secretary of the Commander of the SIPO and SD VERONA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name: ZULIC Elsa

Date and Place of Birth: 2.1.1894 Bad Schandau, SACHSEN

Home address: DIAKONISSENHEIM - MERAN - BOLZEN

Rank:

Unit: Sdo VERONA Abt XXI Abt IV

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Interpreter at SD Sd VERONA

Name: FUCHS Vittorio

Date and Place of Birth: 13.3.09 Vienna

Home address: Via S. Caterina 46, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit: -

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 16.5.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject is brother-in-law of Kemeny, Hungarian Foreign Minister, who is alleged to have played a leading part in Nazi Subjugation of Hungary and who is suspected of having removed the Crown Jewel and other valuable property to Italy.

Name: FUCHS-MACHTHER Anna Vittoria

Date and Place of Birth: 15.3.1909 - VIENNA

Home address: Hotel Flora, MERANO - BOLZANO

245

Rank: Monitor with

Unit: Abt III - SD since March 44.

Date and Place of Arrest: 2.6.45 by C.I.C. at MERANO

Brief Case Summary: Acted as monitor and reported violations of security - Suspected of having assisted war criminals to escape into Switzerland in order to escape from the Allies.

Name: GOEDEL Carl

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brief Case Summary: Interpreter at SD HQ VERONA

Name: FUCHS Vittorio

Date and Place of Birth: 13.3.09 Vienna

Home address: Via S. Caterina 46, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit: -

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 16.5.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject is brother-in-law of Kemeny, Hungarian Foreign Minister, who is alleged to have played a leading part in Nazi Subjugation of Hungary and who is suspected of having removed the Crown Jewel and other valuable property to Italy.

Name: FUCHS-WAGNER Anna Vittoria

Date and Place of Birth: 15.5.1909 - VIENNA

245.

Home address: Hotel Flora, MERANO - BOLZANO

Rank: Monitor with

Unit: Abt III - SD since March 44

Date and Place of Arrest: 2.6.45 by C.I.C. at MERANO

Brief Case Summary: Acted as monitor and reported violations of security - Suspected of having assisted war criminals to escape into Switzerland in order to escape from the Allies.

Name: GOEBEL Carl

Date and Place of Birth: 7.4.92 WEINHEIM

Home address: Via Monastero 345, ROME

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Capture: 9.7.45

Brief Case Summary: Came to Rome 1940 as German editor of the "Mare'Aurelio" and later became German editor of "Film". Went to Florence in June 44 with other members of the radio programme "Jerry's Front Calling".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Moved to Milan Hun 44 and remained there until April 45. Subjects duties were to collect the instructions and available information received from the American Branch of the Bureau and the German Foreign Ministry and to prepare scripts.

Name: GRAEF Gustav

Date and Place of Birth: 25.8.97

Home address: Via Bellene 2, MERANO

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 25.9.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject became a German citizen and entered the German Administration at Bade and then became an officer of the TODT organisation. Carried out police operations for the O.T. Suspected of having had relations with the S.M.F. of Austria. Was often seen with French officers and when arrested was found in possession of letters showing he had been in communication with the French Security Chief at Innsbruck about the political situation and offering his services to the French.

Name: HAHN Wilhelm

Date and Place of Birth: 14.10.93 Poloadendof

Home address: Villa Fuschhofer, Siund, Bolzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

245

Brief Case Summary: Journalist official DNB Spokesman in ROME. Chief of German News Agency DNB in Italy.

Name: HAUBOLD Alfred

Date and Place of Birth: -

Home address: Albergo Principe, MILAN

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MILAN 11.5.45.

Brief Case Summary: German Consular official without official

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 25.9.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject became a German citizen and entered the German Administration at Bade and then became an officer of the TODT organisation. Carried out police operations for the O.T. Suspected of having had relations with the S.M.F. of Austria. Was often seen with French officers and when arrested was found in possession of letters showing he had been in communication with the French Security Chief at Innsbruck about the political situation and offering his services to the French.

Name: HAHN Wilhelm

Date and Place of Birth: 14.10.95 Poledendsé

Home address: Villa Wudenhofer, Siusi, Bolsano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

245

Brief Case Summary: Journalist official DNB Spokesman in ROME. Chief of German News Agency DNB in Italy.

Name: HAUBOLD Alfred

Date and Place of Birth: -

Home address: Albergo Principe, MILAN

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MILAN 11.5.45.

Brief Case Summary: German Consular official without official status. Probably liaison officer between German Colony in Milan and German Consulate.

Name: HELM Hans

Date and Place of Birth: 7.2.04 Furth

Home address: Klerman, Bressanone, Bolsano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of arrest: 17.8.45 Bressanone

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brief Case Summary: Came to Italy in 1925. Joined NSDAP in 1936 and appointed manager of the social section of DAF in Milan. In 1939 was "Obmann" of the Ortswaltung NSDAP in Milan. Called to Merano in Sept. 43 to establish Landesgruppe. Appointed Chief of economic section of NSDAP.

Name: KUTSCHENBACH Joachim

Date and Place of Birth: 25.4.03 DESSAU

Home address: Via Mullerwalheim, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 14.7.45

Brief Case Summary: Employed in German Foreign Office from Nov 41 to Aug. 44. Worked under ABETZ and SCHLEIER translating German books into French for propaganda and also hired German artists and orchestras for the same purpose. Member of Nazi lawyers Group since 1934 and twice decorated by the Nazi Government.

Name: PREISSMEYER Barbara or Betty

Date and Place of Birth: 17.2.1900 - Klagenfurt, AUSTRIA

Home address: Rome Via Alessandria

Rank: -

Unit: SD VERONA

Date and Place of Arrest: June 45 ENLILED

Brief Case Summary: Employed as telephonist at SD HQ VERONA

NAME : RAUSCH Jergen

Date and Place of Birth: 12.4.10 Bremen

Home address: Via Gregoriana 7, Rome

Rank:

Unit: Abwehr FAK 190

Date and Place of Arrest: 13.8.45 Brunico

Brief Case Summary: From Sept 44 to end of war was serving military in ABWEHR first as interpreter and then as official responsible for directing people.

245

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Home address: Via Wallenrodstr, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 14.7.45

Brief Case Summary: Employed in German Foreign Office from Mar 41 to Aug. 44. Worked under ABETZ and SCHLEIER translating German books into French for propaganda and also hired German artists and orchestras for the same purpose. Member of Nazi Lawyers Group since 1934 and twice decorated by the Nazi Government.

Name: PETERSMOGER Barbara or Betty

Date and Place of Birth: 17.2.1900 - Klagenfurt, AUSTRIA

Home address: Rome Via Alliaveamaria

Rank: -

Unit: SD VERONA

Date and Place of Arrest: June 45 BELLUNO

Brief Case Summary: Employed as telephonist at SD HQ VERONA

NAME : RAUSCH Jergen

Date and Place of Birth: 12.4.10 Bremen

245

Home address: Via Gregoriana 7, Rome

Rank:

Unit: Abwehr KK 190

Date and Place of Arrest: 13.8.45 Brenner

Brief Case Summary: From Sept 44 to end of war was serving military in ABWEHR first as interpreter and then as official responsible for directing people.

Name: SCHMIDT Max

Date and Place of Birth: 4 April 1899 Regensburg

Home address: Via Tadino 62, MILAN

Rank: Ortsgruppenleiter

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 23.5.45 Milan

Brief Case Summary: Ortsgruppenleiter of Milan. Ardent Nazi. Friendly with SD officials. Considered a potential danger to security.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name: HEUBERT, Ferdinand Fu Carlo e di KRANEWFELD, Elisabeth.

Nationality: German

Date and Place of Birth: 26 Sep 1904 Kaysersberg, GERMANY

Unit: Collaborator of Sec, III (SD) Rome. Professor of German Literature, Lecturer at University of Rome.

Rank:

Date and Place of Arrest: 13 August 45 at Bolzano by CMIR

Brief Case Summary: Collaborated with the Bde VERMEIL - Sec (III) assigned to take over the "Literature" Section (Translations, Press, Propaganda) Mss of GI interest.

Home address: Selva Val Gardena (BOLZANO Province)

Name: TOMIO Marcella

Date and Place of Birth: 16.5.09 - Trieste

Home address: Piazza Grande 3, MILAN

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 7.7.45 Milan

Brief Case Summary: Worked as interpreter for GDS unit not known.

Name: VERNER Otto

Date and Place of Birth: 19.9.98

Home address: Via Lauago MERANO

Rank: Sonderfuhrer

Unit: SD

2423

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 24.10.45

Brief Case Summary: Chief of ADEURST of MERANO (south-Tyrolean Emigration and Repatriation Centre in germany) Ortsgruppenleiter of NSDAP of Germans living in Merano since 1938. In 1943 worked at Landesgruppe NSDAP Rome. In Oct 43 attached to the SD Verona, then to SD Torino Abt III D. In Aug. 44 attached as sonderfuhrer to RUK (Equipment and war production) as reporter of the SD of the Industrial situation.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and Place of Arrest: 13 August 45 at Bolzano by CCRR

Brief Case Summary: Collaborated with the Bde VIRONA - Sec (III) assigned to take over the "Literature" Section (Translations, Press, Propaganda) Not of CI interest.

Home address: Selva Val Gardena (BOLZANO Province)

Name: TONIO Marcella

Date and Place of Birth: 16.5.09 - Brixlach

Home address: Piazza Grande 3, MILAN

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 7.7.45 Milan

Brief Case Summary: Worked as interpreter for GMS unit not known.

Name: VOMIER Otto

Date and Place of Birth: 19.9.98

Home address: Via Lusago MILANO

Rank: Sonderfuhrer

Unit: SD

2453

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 24.10.43

Brief Case Summary: Chief of ADEMERT of MERANO (anti-Tyrolean Emigration and Repatriation Centre in Germany) Ortsgruppenleiter of NSDAP of Germans living in Merano since 1938. In 1943 worked at Landesgruppe NSDAP Rome. In Oct 43 attached to the SD Verona, then to SD Torino Abt III D. In Aug. 44 attached as sunderfuhrer to RUK (Equipmen and war production) as reporter of the SD of the Industrial situation.

Name: [redacted] Franz

Date and Place of Birth: 28.6.13

Home address: Via Cannanella 38, NAPLES

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 12.10.43 Naples

Brief Case Summary: German National. Employed by Gestapo. Considered dangerous to security.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name: ZENGERLE Richard

Date and Place of Birth: Berlin 31.1.00

Home address: Via della Torre 5, BOLZANO

Rank: Vizekonsul

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest:

Brief Case Summary: Interned as a security measure

Name: ZIEGER Hans

Date and Place of Birth: 19.7.84

Home address: Via Brescia 16, Roma

Rank: Civilian

Unit: Abt III Verona

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Translations and reports on articles published by various Italian newspapers in N. Italy. Reports about inventions for new weapons to be used specially as AA Reports on behaviour and attitude of civil population towards the WEHRMACHT. Controlling the political articles written by members of the Fascist Regime. Permanent reports on the "Prinz Eugen" and the enemy's activities in the Air. Observation of the clergy.

Name: ZINGERMAN Bernardo

Date and place of Birth: 27.2.04 Budapest

Home Address: Via Petrarca 9, MERANO

Rank: Sonderführer

Unit: Kds BOLZANO Abt 1

Dated and place of Capture: -

Brief Case Summary: Settled in MERANO in 1930. Employed by ANREP (German Emigration and Repatriation Centre). Sep 44 drafted for SD service, attached Kds BOLZANO Abt I where he remained until end of war.

Name: ZMUL Laszlo

Date and Place of Birth: 30.7.95 Berlin

245

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Brief Case Summary: Interned as a security measure

Name: KISNER Hans

Date and Place of Birth: 19.7.84

Home address: Via Brescia 16, Roma

Rank: Civilian

Unit: Abt XXI Verona

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Translations and reports on articles published by various Italian newspapers in N. Italy. Reports about inventions for new weapons to be used specially as AA Reports on behaviour and attitude of civil population towards the WEHRMACHT. Controlling the political articles written by members of the Fascist Regime. Permanent reports on the "Brigata Nera" and the enemy's activities in the Air. Observation of the clergy.

Name: KLEINEMAN Bernardo

Date and place of Birth: 27.2.09, Pybil

Home Address: Via Petrarca 9, MERANO

Rank: Sonderführer

Unit: Kds BOLZANO Abt I

Dated and place of Caputure: -

Brief Case Summary: Settled in MERANO in 1930. Employed by ADERST (German Emigration and Repatriation Centre). Sep 44 drafted for SD service, attached Kds BOLZANO Abt I where he remained until end of war.

Name: KNILZ Louis

Date and Place of Birth: 30.7.05 Berlin

Home Address: Via Lombardia 40, Roma

Rank Civilian

Unit: SD BOLZANO - SD VERONA Abt III

Date and Place of Arrest : -

Brief Summary: -

Name: KNEHAHEK Robert

Date and Place of Birth: Brunnek 25.4.96

24[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Home address: Graben 19, Brunsck

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest :

Brief Case Summary: -

247

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GDI.Sec.704/R

13 August 1946

SUBJECT: Release of German and Italian Civilian Internees.

TO : HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-commission,
Security Division.

The German and Austrian subjects shown on the attached roll have all given home addresses in Italy. Would you please ascertain whether or not the Italian Government is agreeable to their release in Italy if not required for war criminal activities.

As it is now policy to remove as many persons possible from 1 SEP Centre it would be appreciated if you would press the Italian Government for an early reply because, in the event of a refusal, arrangements will have to be made to arrange repatriation.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (SI) Section

GDI/Wd

CONFIDENTIAL

"A"

Name: ARLEITER Wolfgang @ CARLO

Nationality: German

Date and Place of Birth: 1 Sept 1902 STUTTGART.

Address: Via Maddalone 6710, Genoa

Rank: Civilian

Unit: GENOA SD and ABT IV

Date and Place of Arrest: BOLZANO - 17 May 45.

Brief Case Summary: Worked for the Genoa S.D. and ABT IV of the S.D. - Engaged in shipping espionage, reported on Allied shipping in Genoa harbor - also engaged in political and economic espionage. Recruited informers for SD Genoa.

Name: VON BUTTLAR Horst

Date and Place of Birth: 20.7.15 Koln

Home address: Bzenmczstr 6 Bolzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and place of arrest: 9.6.45 -

Brief Case Summary: Most probably a German deserter or someone who would wish to conceal his identity.

Name: VON DALWITZ Heinrich

Date and Place of Birth: 22.3.98

Home address: Albergo Principe, MILAN

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 11.6.45 MILAN

Brief Case Summary: German Consular official without diplomatic status.

Name: DARGEL Armgard

241

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and Place of Arrest: BOLZANO - 17 May 45.

Brief Case Summary: Worked for the Genoa S.S. and SPT IV of the S.D. - Engaged in shipping espionage, reported on Allied shipping in Genoa harbor - also engaged in political and economic espionage. Recruited informers for SD Genoa.

Name: VON SUTTNER Horst

Date and Place of Birth: 20.7.16 Koln

Home address: Dzeurezstr 6 Bolzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and place of Arrest: 3.6.45 -

Brief Case Summary: Most probably a German deserter or someone who would wish to conceal his identity.

Name: VON DALLWITZ Heinrich

Date and Place of Birth: 22.3.98

Home address: Albergo Principe, MILAN

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 11.5.45 MILAN

Brief Case Summary: German Consular official without diplomatic status.

Name: DANOLIN Armgard

Date and Place of Birth: 29.3.22

Home address: BOZEN, Noerdenbergstr 33. Lechner

Rank: Angestellte

Unit: Sds. VERONA

Date and Place of Arrest: 4.6.45 BOZEN

Brief Case Summary: Secretary to the Commander of the SIPO and SD VERONA.

241

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name: EHLIG Elsa

Date and Place of Birth: 2.1.1894 Bad Schandau, SACHSEN

Home address: DIAKONISSENHUHETTE - MERAN - BOZEN

Rank:

Unit: SDG VERONA Abt III Abt IV

Date and Place of arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Interpreter at SD HQ VERONA.

Name: FUCHS Vittorio

Date and Place of Birth: 13.3.09 Vienna

Home address: Via S. Catherina 46, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit: -

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 16.5.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject is brother-in-law of Teleny, Hungarian Foreign Minister, who is alleged to have played a leading part in Nazi Subjugation of Hungary and who is suspected of having removed the Crown Jewel and other valuable property to Italy.

Name: FUCHS-WAGNER anna Vittoria

Date and Place of Birth: 15.5.1909 - VIENNA

Home address: Hotel Flora, MERANO - BOLZANO

Rank: Monitor with

Unit: Abt III - SD since March 44

Date and Place of Arrest: 5.6.45 by CIC at MERANO

Brief Case Summary: Acted as monitor and reported violations of security - Suspected of having assisted war criminals to escape into Switzerland in order to escape from the Allies.

244

Name: GOTTH Carl

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Interpreter at SD Fr VERONA.

Name: FUCHS Vittorio

Date and Place of Birth: 13.6.09 Vienna

Home address: Via S. Catherina 43, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit: -

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 13.5.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject is brother-in-law of Kenny, Hungarian Foreign Minister, who is alleged to have played a leading part in Nazi Subjugation of Hungary and who is suspected of having removed the Crown Jewel and other valuable property to Italy.

Name: FUCHS-WAGNER Anna Vittoria

Date and Place of Birth: 15.5.1909 - VIENNA

Home address: Hotel Flora, MERANO - BOLZANO

244

Rank: Monitor with

Unit: Abt III - SD since March 44

Date and Place of Arrest: 2.6.45 by CIC at MERANO

Brief Case Summary: acted as monitor and reported violations of security - Suspected of having assisted war criminals to escape into Switzerland in order to escape from the Allies.

Name: GOEDEL Carl

Date and Place of Birth: 7.2.82 [illegible]

Home address: Via Nomentana 31c, ROME

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Capture: 9.7.45

Brief Case Summary: Came to Rome 1940 as German editor of the "Gare Aurelio" and later became German editor of "Film". Went to Florence in June 44 with other members of the radio programme "Jerry's Front Calling".

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Moved to Milan Jun 44 and remained there until April 45. Subjects duties were to collect the instructions and available information received from the American French of the Bureau and the German Foreign Ministry, and to Prepare scripts.

Name: GRAEF Gustav

Date and Place of Birth: 25.5.07

Home address: Via Bellone 2, MERANO

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 25.9.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject became a German citizen and entered the German Administration at Baden and then became an officer of the TODT organisation. Carried out police operations for the G.T. Suspected of having bad relations with the S.D. of AUSTRIA. Was often seen with French officers and when arrested was found in possession of letters showing he had been in communication with the French Security Chief at Innsbruck about the political situation and offering his services to the French.

Name: HAHN Wilhelm

Date and Place of Birth: 14.10.95 Potsdamden

Home address: Villa Tudorhofer, Siusi, Bolzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Journalist official DNB Spokesman in ROME. Chief of German News Agency DNB in Italy.

Name: HAUBOLD Alfred

Date and Place of Birth: -

2456

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Home address: Via Bellano 2, MERANO

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 25.9.45

Brief Case Summary: Subject became a German citizen and entered the German Administration at Baden and then became an officer of the TODT organisation. Carried out police operations for the O.T. Suspected of having had relations with the S.S.D. of AUSTRIA. Was often seen with French officers and when arrested was found in possession of letters showing he had been in communication with the French Security Chief at Innsbruck about the political situation and offering his services to the French.

Name: HAHS Wilhelm

Date and Place of Birth: 14.10.93 Polsdenden

Home address: Villa Wudenhofer, Siusi, Bolzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Journalist official DNB Spokesman in ROME. Chief of German News Agency DNB in Italy.

2416

Name: HAUBOLD Alfred

Date and Place of Birth: -

Home address: Albergo Principe, MILAN

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MILAN 11.8.45.

Brief Case Summary: German Consular official without official status. Probably liaison officer between German Colony in Milan and German Consulate.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name: [redacted] Hans

Date and Place of Birth: 9.8.04 Furth

Home address: Klaran, Bressanone, Bolzano

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 17.8.45 Bressanone

Brief Case Summary: Came to Italy in 1935. Joined NSDAP in 1936 and appointed manager of the social section of DAF in Milan. In 1939 was "Obmann" of the Orts-Waltung NSDAP in Milan. Called to Merano in Sept 45 to establish Landesgruppe. Appointed Chief of economic section of NSDAP.

Name: [redacted]BACH Joachim

Date and Place of Birth: 28.4.05 DESSAU

Home address: Via Mullerscheim, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 14.7.45

Brief Case Summary: Employed in German Foreign Office from Jan 41 to Aug 44. Worked under [redacted] and SCHNEIDER translating German books into French for propaganda and also hired German artists and orchestras for the same purpose. Member of Nazi Party since 1934 and twice decorated by the Nazi Government.

247

Name: [redacted]BERGER Barbara or Betty

Date and Place of Birth: 17.8.1900 - Klagenfurt, AUSTRIA

Home address: Rome Via Alessandria

Rank: -

Unit: SD VERONA

Date and Place of Arrest: [redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 17.6.45 Bressanone

Brief Case Summary: Came to Italy in 1925. Joined NSDAP in 1933 and appointed manager of the social section of DAF in Milan. In 1939 was "Obmann" of the Orts-Waltung NSDAP in Milan. Called to Merano in Sept 45 to establish Landesgruppe. Appointed Chief of economic section of NSDAP.

Name: KUTSCHMANN Joachin

Date and Place of Birth: 25.4.06 DESSAU

Home address: Via Muellerscheim, MERANO

Rank: Civilian

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: MERANO 14.7.45

Brief Case Summary: Employed in German Foreign Office from Jan 41 to Aug 44. Worked under ANETZ and SCHELLER translating German books into French for propaganda and also hired German artists and orchestras for the same purpose. Member of Nazi Party since 1934 and twice decorated by the Nazi Government.

245

Name: PFEIFFERMANN Barbara or Betty

Date and Place of Birth: 17.2.1900 - Klagenfurt, AUSTRIA

Home address: Rome Via Allessandria

Rank: -

Unit: SD VERONA

Date and Place of Arrest: June 45 - BERLINO

Brief Case Summary: Employed as telephonist at SD in VERONA.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name: RAUSCH Jergen

Date and Place of Birth: 18.4.10 Bremen

Home address: Via Gregoriana 7, Rome

Rank: -

Unit: Abwehr FAK 190

Date and Place of Arrest: 13.6.45 Cremico

Brief Case Summary: From Sept 44 to end of war was serving military in ABWEHR first as interpreter and then as official responsible for directing people.

Name: SCHMIDT Max

Date and Place of Birth: 4 April 1899 Regensburg

Home address: Via Todino 62, Milan

Rank: Ortsgruppenleiter

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 23.5.45 Milan

Brief Case Summary: Ortsgruppenleiter of Milan. Ardent Nazi. Friendly with SD officials. Considered a potential danger to security.

Name: SIEBERT, Ferdinand fu Carlo e fu VRANKENFELD, Elizabeth.

Nationality: German

Date and Place of Birth: 26 Feb 1904 Kayserberg, GERMANY.

Unit: Collaborator of Sec.III(SD) Rome. Professor of German Literature.Lector at University of Rome.

Rank:

Date and Place of Arrest: 13 Aug 45 at Bolzano by CCRA

Brief Case Summary: Collaborated with the Ens VERONA - Sec (III) assigned to take over the "Literature" Section (Translations, Press, Propaganda) Not of CI interest.

Home Address: Selva Val Gardena (BOLZANO Province)

Name: [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and Place of Arrest: 13.8.45 Trunico

Brief Case Summary: From Sept 44 to end of War was serving military in ADJUTUR first as interpreter and then as official responsible for directing people.

Name: SCHMIDT Max

Date and Place of Birth: 4 April 1899 Regensburg

Home address: Via Todino 38, Milan

Rank: Ortsgruppenleiter

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 23.6.45 Milan

Brief Case Summary: Ortsgruppenleiter of Milan. Ardent Nazi. Friendly with SD officials. Considered a potential danger to security.

Name: STEINER, Ferdinand fu Carlo e dd TOBLASSEN, Elizabeth.

Nationality: German

Date and Place of Birth: 26 Feb 1904 Kuysersberg, Germany.

Unit: Collaborator of Sec.III(SD) Rome. Professor of German literature. Lector at University of Rome.

Rank:

Date and Place of Arrest: 13 Aug 45 at Bolzano by CCRA

Brief Case Summary: Collaborated with the Sez VERONA - Sec (III) assigned to take over the "Literature" Section (Translations, Press, Propaganda) Not of CI interest.

Home Address: Selva Val Gardena (BOLZANO Province)

Name: TOMIO Marcella

Date and Place of Birth: 16.5.09 -Friedlach

Home address: Piazza Grande 3, MILAN

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 7.7.45 MILAN

Brief Case Summary: Worked as interpreter for CIC unit not known.

27.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name: VONIER Otto

Date and Place of Birth: 19.9.98

Home address: Via Lazago MERANO

Rank: Sonderfuhrer

Unit: SD

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 24.10.45

Brief Case Summary: Chief of UDEURST of MERANO (South-Tyrolean Emigration and Repatriation Centre in Germany) Ortsgruppenleiter of NSDAP of Germans living in MERANO since 1938. In 1943 worked at Landesgruppe NSDAP Rome. In Oct 43 attached to the SD Verona, then to SD Turin Abt III D. In Aug 44 attached as Sunderfuhrer to RUE (Equipment and war production) as reporter of the SD of the industrial situation.

Name: WEBER Franz

Date and Place of Birth: 23.6.13

Home address: Via Cunzanella 38, Naples

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 12.10.43 Naples

Brief Case Summary: German National. Employed by Gestapo. Considered dangerous to security.

Name: ZENGERLE Richard

Date and Place of Birth: Berlin 31.1.00

Home address: Via della Torre 5, BOLZANO

Rank: Vezeconsul

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Interned as a security measure.

241

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and Place of Arrest: Merano 24.10.45

Brief Case Summary: Chief of ABWEHR of MERANO (South-Tyrolean Emigration and Repatriation Centre in Germany) Ortsgruppenleiter of NSDAP of Germans living in MERANO since 1938. In 1943 worked at Landesgruppe NSDAP Rome. In Oct 43 attached to the SD Verona, then to SD Turin Abt III D. In Aug 44 attached as Sonderführer to RUK (Equipment and war production) as reporter of the SD of the industrial situation.

Name: WEBER Franz

Date and Place of Birth: 23.6.13

Home address: Via Ganzanella 36, Naples

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: 12.10.45 Naples

Brief Case Summary: German National. Employed by Gestapo. Considered dangerous to security.

Name: ZENGERLE Richard

Date and Place of Birth: Berlin 31.1.00

Home address: Via della Torre 5, BOLZANO

Rank: Vezeconsul

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Interned as a security measure.

Name: ZIEGER Hans

Date and Place of Birth: 19.7.84

Home address: Via Eresoia 16, Rome

Rank: Civilian

Unit: Abt III Verona

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: Translations and reports on articles published by various Italian newspapers in N. Italy. Reports about inventions of new weapons to be

24[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

used especially as A4 Reports on beheviour and attitude of civil population towards the WEHRMACHT. Controlling the political articles written by members of the Fascist regime. Permanent reports on the "Bregata Nera" and the enemy's activities in the Air. Observation of the clergy.

Name: WEINBERGER Bernardo

Date and Place of Birth: 27.3.04 Buhl

Home address: Via Petrarca 9, MERANO

Rank: Sonderführer

Unit: Kds BOLZANO Abt I

Date and Place of Capture: -

Brief Case Summary: Settled in MERANO in 1930. Employed by ADERST (German Emigration and Repatriation Centre). Sep 44 drafted for SD service, attached Kds BOLZANO Abt I where he remained until end of war.

Name: SCHULZ Lucie

Date and Place of Birth: 30.7.05 Berlin

Home address: Via Lombardia 40, Rome

Rank: Civilian

Unit: SD BOLZANO - SD VERONA Abt III

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: -

2438

Name: BERNARDI Robert

Date and Place of Birth: Bruneck 26.4.96

Home address: Graben 19, Bruneck

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

enemy's activities in the Alto Adige observation of the clergy.

Name: ZUCKERMAN Fernando

Date and Place of Birth: 27.2.04 Buhl

Home address: Via Petrarca 9, MERANO

Rank: Sonderfuhrer

Unit: Kds BOLZANO Abt I

Date and Place of Capture: -

Brief Case Summary: Settled in MERANO in 1930. Employed by ADERST (German Emigration and Repatriation Centre). Sep 44 drafted for SD service, attached Kds BOLZANO Abt I where he remained until end of war.

Name: SCHULZ Lucie

Date and Place of Birth: 30.7.05 Berlin

Home address: Via Lombardia 40, Rome

Rank: Civilian

Unit: SD BOLZANO - SD VERONA Abt III

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: -

2438

Name: BERNARDI Robert

Date and Place of Birth: Bruneck 25.4.06

Home address: Graben 13, Bruneck

Rank:

Unit:

Date and Place of Arrest: -

Brief Case Summary: -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 234
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-66 9 August 1946

SUBJECT : Whereabouts of Internees

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

66

1. Further reference to our letter of even number dated 8 August 1946 and your N. 223/11436 dated 19 July 1946.

2. Signal instructions have been given for the immediate release of the person named.

E.J. HIE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

2431

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECURITY-DIV

69

SUBJECT: IRW - Release.

GHQ CMF.

3312/4/42.

1 Aug 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

In reply to your SD/560-65 of 25 July 46 you are informed that signal instructions have been given for the immediate release of these persons.

J.B. ROBERTSON Brig,
D.G.

DSF/MC.

6.8
1548
550 - 63

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 8 August 1946

SUBJECT : Whereabouts of Internees

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety

66

1. Reference your S.I.S. Gen. 1 Prot. N. 223/14136 dated 19 July 1946.

2. All inmates of 211 P.W. Camp were transferred to "S" P.W. Camp TARANTO early this year, from where they were either released or handed over to Italian custody for further holding in LATARINA Camp.

E.J. EKE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AEE/mb

243

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9959

SUBJECT:- Whereabouts of Internees

GHQ CMF

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety sub-Commission,
Security Division.

3532/A2

30 Jul 46

In reply to your SD/560 of 25 July 46 you are reminded that all inmates of 211 PW Camp were transferred to "S" PW Camp TARANTO early this year, from where they were either released (lists have been sent to Allied Commission) or handed over to Italian custody for further holding in Laterina Camp.

You are further informed that there were no Italian Internees in 211 PW Camp. They were all PW.

J.B. ROBERTSON, Brig.
DAG.

DSP/AP

2434

FILE 218 1547 560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION)
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
(SECURITY DIVISION)

05

REF : SD/560 25 July 1946

SUBJECT : Whereabouts of Internees

TO : D.A.C., C.M.C., C.I.C.

1. The Ministry of Interior has asked for information regarding the present whereabouts of the below named, at one time held in French custody and later transferred to British custody in 211 P/W Camp.

BATTISTINI Giuseppe
BONAVENTURA Gallisno
CASSERA Salvatore
CITULLO Luigi
D'ALESSO Salvatore
GRANDINI Nello
LIVOTI Antonio
PAPILLO Michele
SALERNO Vincenzo
VARELLI Calogero
FUSCO Benimdino
VINCIGUERRA Vincenzo
CACIOI Giovanni
SALERNO Giovanni
NESI Armando
BLASUTO Emanuele
BRUNO Paolo
CIOFFA Giovanni
DELL'ANNI Paolo
FUSCONI Cesare
GRIFFINO Federico
MILLUZZO Rocco
PIGNATA Paolo
SAVOVA Marcello
PIERONI Amerigo
PERILLA Giovanni
PISICHELLA Felix
ORFANELLO Nunzio
SPADAFI Leonardo
GIOFFA Giuseppe

2. May this HQ be informed if you have any record please.

242

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

1469

Bal/

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 19 luglio 1946

Divisione S.I.S. *Sez.* I^
Prot. N. 223/I4I36 *Allegati*

In risposta al Foglio del *Div.* *Sez.* *N.*

All'ON.LE COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-Sottocom. P.S.-Divisione Sicurezza
R O M A

e p.c. ALLA CROCE ROSSA ITALIANA-Via Puglie N.6
R O M A

OGGETTO Richiesta notizie internati.=

A richiesta della Croce Rossa Italiana, si prega codesto On.le Comando compiacersi comunicare eventuali notizie relative ai seguenti internati, già in mano delle Autorità Francesi e dopo consegnati a quelle Britanniche - campo per i prigionieri di guerra n.211:

BATTISTINI Giuseppe	BLANDINO Emanuele
BONSIGNORE Galliano	BRUNO Paolo
CASSERA Salvatore	CIOTTA Giovanni
CIPULLO Luigi	DELL'ALBANI Paolo
D'ALLEO Salvatore	FUSSONE Cesare
GRANDINI Nello	GRIPPAUDO Federico
LIVOTI Antonio	MILLUZZO Rocco
PAPILLO Michele	PISPARA Paolo
SALERNO Vincenzo	SAVOCA Marcello
VARELLI Calogero	TERRONI Amerigo
FUSCO Beniamino	ERRILA Giovanni
VINCIGUERRA Vincenzo	FISICHELLA Felix
CACICI Giovanni	ORFANELLO Nunzio
SALERNO Giovanni	SPEDALE Leonardo
NERI Armando	CIOTTA Giuseppe.

2421

P. IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ON.LE COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEA
TA-Sottocom. P.S.-Divisione Sicurez-
za R O M A

Divisione S.I.S. Sez. I^ e p.c. ALLA CROCE ROSSA ITALIANA-Via Puglie
Prot. N. 223/I4I36 Allegati N.6 R O M A
Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Richiesta notizie internati.=

A richiesta della Croce Rossa Italiana, si prega codesto On.le Comando compiacersi comunicare eventuali notizie relative ai seguenti internati, già in mano delle Autorità Francesi e dopo consegnati a quelle Britanniche - campo per i prigionieri di guerra n.2II:

BATTISTINI Giuseppe
BONSIGNORE Galliano
CASSERA Salvatore
CIPULLO Luigi
D'ALLEO Salvatore
GRANDINI Nello
LIVOTI Antonio
PAPILLO Michele
SALERNO Vincenzo
VARELLI Calogero
FUSCO Beniamino
VINCIGUERRA Vincenzo
CACICI Giovanni
SALERNO Giovanni
NERI Armando
BLANDINO Emanuele
BRUNO Paolo
CIOTTA Giovanni
DELL'ALBANI Paolo
FUSSONE Cesare
GRIFFAUDO Federico
MILLUZZO Rocco
PISPARA Paolo
SAVOCA Marcello
FERRONI Alberigo
ERRILA Giovanni
FISICHELLA Felix
ORTANELLO Nunzio 2421
SPEDALE Leonardo
CIOTTA Giuseppe.

p. IL MINISTRO

23/7
1440

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-64

23 November 1946

SUBJECT : ROMEI Dirk

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

64

1. Reference our letter of even number dated 2 September 1946, your Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3 Prot. No. 443/55735 dated 25 September 1946 refers to above subject.

2. ROMEI's present address, so far as known to the Allied authorities is BORGO GARIBALDI 8, BELLUNO.

FOR THE ALLIED COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/mb

2437

678

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1208

1541

Security

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GEI.339.701/FF/2602 19 November 1946

SUBJECT: ROMEI, Dirk

TO : HQ, Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

Security Branch
Regd 22/11
Book 661
File 560-64
Action

Reference your SD/560-64 of 1 October 46 and our GEI.339.701/FF/2602 of 23 August 46.

1. In view of the delay in receipt of reply from Italian Government, and, further, in view of the fact Subject was arrested in Italy his release was authorized on or about 20 August 46.

2. It is the opinion of this HQ that, if the Italians do not wish to grant authority for Subject to remain in Italy, they should make arrangements for his deportation.

3. His present address is:

Borgo Garibaldi, 8,
BELLUNO

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

2425

Robert K. Covington

D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, GS,
G-2 (CI) Section

Copy to: GSI (b) GHQ, AAF.
(Your FERS/135/I(b) of 14 Nov 46 refers)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-64 1 October 1946

SUBJECT : ROMENI Dirk

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

64

1. Reference your CSI. 389.701/PT/2602 dated 23 August 1946.

2. The Ministry of Interior has informed this HQ that authority for the above named to remain in Italy will not be granted.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER,

E. J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Pub ic Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/rb

2427

62

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION US.

TO THE ALLIED COMMISSION

- R O M E -

Subject: ROMENI Dirk. German oktizen.

With reference to your letter n. 560.64, we inform you that the Italian Authorities do not authorise the a/m subject to remain in the Italian Territory after his liberation.

For the Minister

????????

2126

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 87

PC.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 25 settembre 1946

AL COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEA-
TA = A P O 794
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
Divisione di Sicurezza
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/55733 Allegati Risposta al foglio del Div. Sez. 1ª

OGGETTO ROMENI DIRK - cittadino tedesco.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, confermasi che non si autorizza lo straniero in oggetto a rimanere in Italia all'atto della liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

28/9
20
560.64

2423

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-64

(64)

2 September 1946

SUBJECT : ROMANI Dirk

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Reference your Div. A.C.R., Sez. 5 Prot. No. 443/55733 dated 2 August 1946.

2. I am instructed to inform you that instructions for subject's release were given on 20 August 46 and in view of the fact that ROMANI was arrested in Italy it is considered that your Ministry should be responsible for his disposal.

S.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

2424

AIBE/mb

2151

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security 1008

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.701/PF/2602 23 August 1946

SUBJECT: ROMENI Dirk.

TO : HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1. Reference your letter SD/560-64 dated 20 Aug 46 and this HQ letter GBI.389.701/PF/2602 dated 21 Aug 46.

2. Instructions for release of subject were given on 20 Aug 46.

3. In view of the fact that subject was arrested in Italy it is considered that the Italian Government should be responsible for his disposal.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

Ruhle Capt.
D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, GS,
G-2 (CI) Section

242

RTW/wj

Security Branch
D: 30/8
F: 208/
I: 560-64
Action

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

(Ltr ack 20 Aug 46)

GBI.389.701/PF/2602

21 August 1946

SUBJECT: ROMENI Dirk.

(64)

TO : HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1. Reference this HQ letter GBI.389.701/PF/2602 dated 13 July 46.

2. In view of delay in receipt of reply from Italian Government release of subject is being authorised.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

Rushik Capt.
D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, GS,
G-2 (CI) Section

RTW/wj

2422

22/8
1928
520-64

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-64

20 August 1946

SUBJECT : ROBERT Dirk

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

64

1. Reference your CBI. 389.701/FF/2602 dated 13 July 1946.

2. The Ministry of Interior has informed this HQ that authority will NOT be given for subject to remain in ITALY and requests that the Allied authorities will arrange for repatriation to his country of origin.

E.J. HYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHH/mb

Copy to: Main Hq 13 Corps

2421

1892

1298

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To the Alcone
— Rome —

Subject: Romeo Sint - German -
With reference to Your
Letter 50/550 Dated 19/7/45 we
inform You that this Ministry
does not authorise the a/m
subject — when will be freed
to remain in Italy —
Therefore the [redacted] Allied
Authorities are begged to take
interest of the a/m when he
will be liberated and send
him to his native-country
on care of the same Authorities —
Answer will be grateful.

242

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 877

Roma 8 Agosto 1946

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione F.S.
Div. Pol.
ROMA

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3ª e.p.c.: PREFETTO DI BELLUNO
Prot. N° 443/55733 Allegati Ripetere nel foglio del Div. Sez. N° 3D-560

OGGETTO: ROMENI Dirk di Carlo - tedesco -

Con riferimento alla nota suindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza che, all'atto della liberazione, lo straniero in oggetto soggiorni ulteriormente in Italia.

Pertanto, si prega di voler disporre che il medesimo allorquando sarà messo in libertà sia fatto rimpatriare a cura di codesto On/le Commissione.

Si gradiranno notizie.=

IL SOTTOSEGRETARIO

9.8
1720
560

29/X

2419

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.701/PF/2602 16 August 1946

SUBJECT: ROEMI, Dirk

TO : Allied Commission Public Safety
Sub-Commission Security Division

Reference our 389.701/PF/2602 of 13 July 1946.

1. Will you please expedite reply to our a/m letter.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

Robt. R. Covington 1st Lt.
D.A.D. YOUNG
Lt. Colonel G.S.
G-2 (CI) Section

RC/vjm

2418

1918
18H6
560-64

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 19 July 1946

SUBJECT : ROMANI Dirk

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

64

1. Subject, at present held by HQ 13 Corps at the disposal of this HQ, is not considered of any CI interest.

2. He deserted to the partisans in March 45 since when he has married and settled down in the BELLUNO area. Copies of subject's partisan documents are attached.

3. Will you please advise this HQ if authority will be given by your Ministry for Subject to be released in ITALY, if not what arrangements you will take for his disposition. HQ 13 Corps will retain him in custody pending your reply.

4. Please treat as URGENT.

2419

F.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHS/mb

1387

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEAD QUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.701/PT/2602 13 July 1946

SUBJECT: ROMINI Dirk Ukraine VI

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ Allied Commission,
ROME.

63

1. Subject, at present held by HQ 13 Corps at the disposal of this HQ, is not considered of any CI interest.

2. He deserted to the partisans in March 45 since when he has married and settled down in the BELLUNO area. Copies of subject's partisan documents are attached.

3. Would you please approach the Italian Government with a view to subject's release in Italy. HQ 13 Corps will retain him in custody until the necessary clearance from the Italian Government has been obtained.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

J.A. Shotton 2Lt.

D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section

Copy to: Main HQ 13 Corps.

JAS/wj

Security Branch
Received 16/7
Dispatched 1290
Action

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(CERTIFIED TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL)

COMMANDEMENT MILITAIRE
FRANCAIS EN ITALIE
DIRECTION DE LA SECURITE
MILITAIRE FRANCAISE
N°. 4630

Le 29 Septembre 1945.

A T T E S T A T I O N

Le Caporal-Major Dieter RONENI, appartenant aux services de détection-radio de l'Armée Allemande, a averti une mission alliée qu'elle était localisée, lui évitant ainsi d'être capturée en lui permettant de se déplacer à temps.

Le Chef de la Securité Militaire
Française en Italie

(Signed.....)

241

(Rubber-stamped over the signature with.....
"COMMANDEMENT FRANCAIS
SECURITE MILITAIRE")

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(CERTIFIED TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL)

COMMANDEMENT MILITAIRE
FRANCAIS EN ITALIE

DIRECTION DE LA SECURITE
MILITAIRE FRANCAISE

Nº 4630

Le 29 Septembre 1945.

A T T E S T A Z I O N E

Il caporale-maggiore Dieter ROMENI, dei Servizi di detezione-radio dell'Esercito Tedesco, ha avvertito una missione alleata che era localizzata, permettendola di muoversi in tempo per non essere catturata.

Le Chef de la Securité Militaire
Française en Italie

(Signed.....)

241a

(Rubber-stamped over the
signature with.....
"COMMANDEMENT FRANCAIS
SECURITE MILITAIRE")

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(CERTIFIED TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL)

ESERCITO DI LIBERAZIONE NAZIONALE

COMANDO BRIGATA "7 ALPINI"

N. prot. 82.

Z. O. 14° MAGGIO 1945.

Oggetto - LASCIAPASSARE.

Nulla osta che il Sig. DIETER ROMENI di Karl nato a Prepsum Prov. di Norden il 3° Gennaio 1924 si rechi in Germania per una permanenza di giorni 30, al termine della quale rientrera alla sede di codesto Comando.

Si dichiara che il suddetto signore, già appartenente alla Luftwaffe, ha collaborato con codesto Comando a partire dal Marzo 1945 e che la fotografia qui applicata riporta i connotati del medesimo.

Il Comandante

CHECCO

Il Commissario

STEPANO

Il C.S.M.

BILL

241

(Photograph affixed here and rubber-stamped at each corner with "BRIGATA 7° ALPINI - COMANDO del C. N. L.")

(Rubber-stamped here with "BRIGATA 7° ALPINI - COMANDO del C. N. L.")

(CERTIFIED TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL)

CORPO VOLONTARI DELLA LIBERTA

aderente al Comitato di Liberazione Nazionale

COMANDO MILITARE ZONA "PIAVE"

T E S S E R A D I R I C O N O S C I M E N T O

(provvisoria)

N° 2183 rilasciata al Volontario

ROMENI DIETER (PIPPO)

della classe 1924 in forza col grado di ALPINO

presso la Divisione.....

Brigata 7 ALPINI

Btg. COMANDO

Z. O., li 8 maggio 1945

Il Commissario di Zona (Signed)

Il Comandante di Zona (Signed)

(timbro)

"COMANDO MILITARE ZONA 'PIAVE'"

2409

Si certifica che il titolare è in servizio presso la nostra Brigata.

8 maggio 1945

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

aderente al Comitato di Liberazione Nazionale

COMANDO MILITARE ZONA "PIAVE"

T E S S E R A D I R I C O N O S C I M E N T O

(provvisoria)

N° 2183 rilasciata al Volontario

ROMENI DIETER (PIPPO)

della classe 1924, in forza col grado di ALPINO

presso la Divisione

Brigata 7 ALPINI

Btg. COMANDO

Z. O., li 8 maggio 1945

Il Commissario di Zona
(Signed)

Il Comandante di Zona
(Signed)

(timbro)

"COMANDO
MILITARE
ZONA
'PIAVE'"

2409

Si certifica che il titolare è in servizio presso la nostra Brigata.

Z. O., li 8 maggio 1945

Il Commissario
(Signed)

Il Comandante
(Signed)

(timbro)

"BRIGATA 7° ALPINI
- COMANDO -
del C.N.L."

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.H.Q. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

URGENT

REF : .D/560

19 July 1946

SUBJECT : Release in ITALY - S. Tyroleans

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

63

1. The attached nominal roll contains names of minor employees of the C.I.C. eg. Mechanics, drivers, and interpreters who are no longer considered a threat to Allied Security, and whom it is now desired to release in ITALY. All are at present held in 1 PWE Centre RIMINI.

2. It will be appreciated if your Ministry will notify this HQ before 24 July 1946 of any objection or you wish to make other arrangements otherwise orders will be issued for their release on 1 August 1946.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHB/mb

2400

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-63 25 July 1946

SUBJECT : Transfer of S. Tyrolean GI Officials to Italian Authorities

TO : D.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.F.

63

1. Reference your 3312/4/A-2 dated 15 July 46.

2. The attached translated copy of a letter received from Ministry of Interior is forwarded herewith for information.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AJB/mb

2407

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

22 July 1946

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of Public Safety

Div. A.C.R. Sect. 3
Prot. No. 443/55220

TO: Allied Coalition
Public Safety Sub Commission
Rome

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of South-Tyrolese prisoners

Referring to your letter AG/560 dated 19th instant we beg to inform you that instructions have been given by our Ministry to the Prefettura of Forli that on 1 August 1946, 65 prisoners from South Tyrol who are interned in 1 BSP Centre RIMINI will be released on orders of the Allied authorities.

As we have no records on our files our Ministry reserve the right to examine their position and to arrange for the repatriation of those to whom permission will not be granted to remain in Italy.

FOR THE MINISTER
S/ PERRARI

240

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394.
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-62 20 August 1946

SUBJECT : Release of S. Tyroleans in Italy

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

82

1. Reference our letter of even number dated 19 July 1946.

2. Will you please add the following to the nominal roll forwarded with our above quoted letter.

WUNDERLICH Rudolf
ZANELLA Richard
ZEMETTI Askar
ZENGLIOKA Franz

B.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

240

1890

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

G-45 Security

SUBJECT: Transfer of S/Tyrolese CIS Officials to Italian Authorities.

GHQ CMF.
3312/4/A2.
8th Aug 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

Further to our 3312/4/A2 dated 15 July 46.

Please add the following to nominal roll attached:

WUNDERLICH RUDOLF
ZANELLA RICHARD
ZENETTI OSKAR
ZERLICKA FRANZ

17.8
1824
560-62

Officiated
JB ROBERTSON, Brig,
DAG.

AGW/HC.

Copy to:- G3(a) 2nd Echelon.
Headquarters,
No. 3 District.
No. 1 SSP Centre.
G2(CI) - Your GSI.389.704/G/1-A dated 6 Aug 46 refers. 240

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 872

C

URGENTE

22 luglio 1946

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pos. P. 443/55220 Allegati

Oggetto: Rilascio in Italia di prigionieri Altoatesini.

2577
1479
560

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA - Sottocommissione per la P.S. ROMA

Risposta al f. del Div. Sez. N°

In relazione alla nota SD/560 in data 19 c.m., si comunica che questo Ministero ha dato disposizioni alla Prefettura di Forlì, perchè, entro il 1/8 p.v., provveda al ritiro dei 65 prigionieri Altoatesini internati al Centro SIP 1 di Rimini, che codesta Commissione intenderebbe rilasciare entro la stessa data.

Non essendovi utili elementi di giudizio negli atti d'ufficio, questo Ministero si riserva di esaminare la situazione di ciascuno e di comunicare al più presto per quali di essi non ritenga opportuno l'ulteriore soggiorno in Italia, ai fini del rimpatrio.

PEL MINISTRO

240

SECURITY DIV
9278

SUBJECT:- Transfer of S. Tyroleans, GIS Officials, to Italian Authorities

GHQ CMF

HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety sub-Commission,
Security Division.

3312/4/A2

15 Jul 46

1. The attached nominal roll contains names of minor employees of the G.I.S. eg. Mechanics, drivers, and interpreters who are no longer considered a threat to Allied Security, and whom it is now desired to release in ITALY. All are at present held in 1 SEP Centre RIMINI.

2. It would be appreciated if you would approach the Italian Government on this matter. On acceptance it is proposed to issue orders for therelease of these South Tyrolese on 1 Aug 46, unless the Italian Government wish to make other arrangements. In this case a reply should be given to this GHQ by 26 Jul at the latest.

GIbsloz 2491

JLC NAPIER
Brigadier,
DAG

AGF/AP

Copy to:- GHQ 2nd Echelon
HQ No 3 District
1 SEP Centre CMF
G2(CI) - Your minute 1 of IRS GBI.389.704/G/1-A dtd 2 Jun
and " 4 " " 16412/A3 dtd 26 Jun 46 refers
DJAG - Your " 3 " " " " 21 Jun
and " 5 " " " " 29 Jun refers
A-3 - Your " 2 " " " " 4 Jun
and " 6 " " " " 6 Jul 46 refers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to Italian Authorities

GHQ CMF

3312/4/A2

15 Jul 46

HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1. The attached nominal roll contains names of minor employees of the G.I.S. eg. Mechanics, drivers, and interpreters who are no longer considered a threat to Allied Security, and whom it is now desired to release in ITALY. All are at present held in 1 SEP Centre RIMINI.

2. It would be appreciated if you would approach the Italian Government on this matter. On acceptance it is proposed to issue orders for the release of these South Tyrolese on 1 Aug 46, unless the Italian Government wish to make other arrangements. In this case a reply should be given to this GHQ by 26 Jul at the latest.

G/Dbs/Log/2491

JLC NAPIER
Brigadier,
DAG

AGT/AP

Copy to:- GHQ 2nd Echelon
HQ No 3 District
1 SEP Centre CM CMF
G2(CI) - Your minute 1 of IRS GBI.389.704/G/1-A dtd 2 Jun
and " 4 " " 16412/A3 dtd 26 Jun 46 refers
DJAG - Your " 3 " " " " 21 Jun
and " 5 " " " " 29 Jun refers
A-3 - Your " 2 " " " " 4 Jun
and " 6 " " " " 6 Jul 46 refers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

South Tyroleans - considerred releaseable.

ACHMUELLER Ernst.	Uffz.	FUNKSTELLE ITALIEN
ANDRICH Valentin.	Civ.	KRIPO BOZEN/ABI V
ARMAN Edmard.	Uffz.	KRIPO CREMONA/V
ATZWNGER Alois.	Sdf.	AK LA SPEZIA
AUSSERERE Fritz.	Uschaf.	SD GENOA
BAUMGARTNER Alois.	Ogefr.	FAT 152
BRAUN Alois S	Stuschaf.	AK BOLOGNA
DELL ' ANDREA Alois	Civ.	BDS VERONA/IIa
DEMETZ Martin	Uschaf.	SD TURIN
DOLAR Anton	Ogefr.	N.R. 506
DURST Franz	Civ.	AK MILAN
FALCH Emil	Uschaf.	AK MILAN/IV/6
FILL JOSEF	Civ.	BdS VERONA IV
FLORA Anton	Civ.	KdS BOZEN/IV
GAMPER Ernst	Civ.	BdS VERONA/IV/2a
GAMPER Sebastian	Gefr.	BdS VERONA/IV/III/ F
GASSER VIKTOR	Civ.	AK Geneo/IIId
GRADMEIER Siegfried	Civ.	KdS BOZEN
HILDEBRAND Emil	Uffz.	FAT 253
HILPOLD Herbert	Civ.	SD BOLOGNA
HOLZMAN Alois	Civ.	KdS BOZEN
KEUSCH Alexander	Uschaf.	AK REGGIO
KNOLL Franz	Sturmm.	AK PARMA
KNOLL Herbert	Rottf.	KRIPO BOLOGNA
KOFLER Johann Max	SdF.	KdS BOZEN/III
KOFLER Max	Civ.	AP CORTINA/IIId
KUEHEBACHER Gottfried	Haschaf.	BdS ITALIEN/III
KUTIN Eduard	Civ.	KdS BOZEN/II
LADINSER Karl	Sdf.	BdS ITALIEN/III
LIBARDI Alois	Ogefr.	FAT 150
LOESCH Martin	Haschaf.	BdS VERONA
LUCCHINI Hans	Uschaf.	BdS VERONA/IV/6
MAYR Franz	Sdf.	BdS VERONA
MAYRL Josef	Stafm.	AK CORTINA
MEISTER Walter	Oschaf.	BdS VERONA
MIKLAUTSCH Erich	Stuschaf.	BdS VERONA
MITTERHOFER Leo	Ogefr.	FAK 190
MOSER Sigurd	Oschaf.	BdS VERONA/IV/2b
NOISTERNEGG Josef	Rottf.	AK BOLOGNA/IV
OBERKOFLER Walter	Oschaf.	BdS VERONA/III
PALMA Franz	Gefr.	FAT 253
PASQUALE Ferdinand	Civ.	KdS BOZEN/IV
PERATHONER Heinrich	Oschaf.	AP BERGAMO
PESCOLDERUNG Alois	Wm.	AP BRESCIA/V
PFITSCHER Johann	Ogefr.	DIENSTELLE "Fritz"
PRADER Hermann	Uschaf.	AK BOLOGNA/IV
PRETZ Franz	Schaf.	AK PARMA
PROSSLINER Alois	Schaf.	AP GOSSENSASS
REINSTAEDTLER Alois	Uschaf.	KdS BOLZANO
ROELL Rudolf	Oschaf.	BdS ITALIEN/Abt/I/II
ROSSATI Alois	Sdf.	BdS VERONA
RUEPP Karl	Schaf.	AK VERONA/Abt IV

240.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DELL ' ANDREA Alois	Civ.	EDS VERONA/IIa
DENETZ Martin	Uschaf.	SD TURIN
DOLAR Anton	Ogefr.	N.R. 506
DURST Franz	Civ.	AK MILAN
FALCH Emil	Uschaf.	AK MILAN/IV/6
FILL JOSEF	Civ.	BdS VERONA IV
FLORA Anton	Civ.	KdS BOZEN/IV
GAMPER Ernst	Civ.	BdS VERONA/IV/2a
GAMPER Sebastian	Gefr.	BdS VERONA/IV/III/ F
GASSER VIKTOR	Civ.	AK Geneo/IIId
GRADMEIER Siegfried	Civ.	KdS BOZEN
HILDEBRAND Emil	Uffz.	FAT 253
HILPOLD Herbert	Civ.	SD BOLOGNA
HOLZMAN Alois	Civ.	KdS BOZEN
KEUSCH Alexander	Uschaf.	AK REGGIO
KNOLL Franz	Sturmm.	AK PARMA
KNOLL Herbert	Rottf.	KRIPO BOLOGNA
KOFLER Johann Max	SdF.	KdS BOZEN/III
KOFLER Max	Civ.	AP CORTINA/IIId
KUENEBACHER Gottfried	Haschaf.	BdS ITALIEN/III
KUTIN Eduard	Civ.	KdS BOZEN/II
LADINSER Karl	Sdf.	BdS ITALIEN/III
LIBARDI Alois	Ogefr.	FAT 150
LOESCH Martin	Haschaf.	BdS VERONA
LUCCHINI Hans	Uschaf.	BdS VERONA/IV/6
MAYR Franz	Sdf.	BdS VERONA
MAYRL Josef	Stafm.	AK CORTINA
MEISTER Walter	Oschaf.	BdS VERONA
MIKLAUTSCH Erich	Stuschaf.	BdS VERONA
MITTERHOFER Leo	Ogefr.	FAK 190
MOSER Sigurd	Oschaf.	BdS VERONA/IV/2b
NOISTERNEGG Josef	Rottf.	AK BOLOGNA/IV
OBERKOFLER Walter	Oschaf.	BdS VERONA/III
PALMA Franz	Gefr.	FAT 253
PASQUALE Ferdinand	Civ.	KdS BOZEN/IV
PERATHONER Heinrich	Oschaf.	AP BERGAMO
PESCOLDERUNG Alois	Wm.	AP BRESCIA/V
PFITSCHER Johann	Ogefr.	DIENSTELLE "Fritz"
PRADER Hermann	Uschaf.	AK BOLOGNA/IV
PRETZ Franz	Schaf.	AK PARMA
PROSSLINER Alois	Schaf.	AP GOSSENSASS
REINSTAEDTLER Alois	Uschaf.	KdS BOLZANO
ROELL Rudolf	Oschaf.	BdS ITALIEN/Abt/I/II
ROSSATI Alois	Sdf.	BdS VERONA
RUEPP Karl	Schaf.	AP BRESCIA/Abt IV
SCHIEBER Josef.	Oschaf.	AK BOLOGNA/III F
SCHEIDLE Albert	Civ,	KdS BOZEN/III
SCHIMANN Johann	Uschaf.	KdS BOZEN
SCHREFFLER Ludwig	Rottf.	AK BOLOGNA
SIX Wilhelm	Sdf.	AK TRIESTE/III F
STEINER Josef.	Uschaf.	AP GOSSENSASS/II G
STOETTER Rudolf	Uschaf	KdS BOZEN
STOINSCHECK Karl	Schaf.	AK PAVIA
TOMASI Fritz	Sdf.	AP VENICE/III
UNTERWEGGER Erich	Civ.	BdS ITALIEN
VONIER Alexander	Sdr.	AP BRESCIA/III d
WALCH Hermann	Usxhaf.	BdS VERONA
WEGMAN Josef.	Civ.	KdS BOZEN

240

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

CBI.389.704/G

12 July 1946

SUBJECT: Release of S. Tyroleans in Italy.

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
HQ Allied Commission.

1. The attached lists contain names and particulars of 41 S. Tyroleans whom it is proposed to release shortly in Italy. All have been held in custody in accordance with existing policy regulations which now admit their release as no longer constituting any threat to Allied security. All were minor civilian employees of the German Intelligence Service - clerks, typists, interpreters, chauffeurs, etc.

2. Will you please submit these lists to the Italian authorities for clearance. If the Italian Government will not agree to release of any of the u/m internees will they please state the names of those to whose release they object and accept disposition of them.

3. Would you please request an early reply from the Italian Government pointing out that unless they notify us of their objection by 5 August, subjects will be released.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2 2399

Jos. Clark Hayes

D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, C.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section

Security Branch
Rec'd 17/7.
Part No. 302
File No.....
Action .....

CPB/wj

Male 8. Tyroleans proposed for release.

Surname: BAUR Johann
Date and place of Birth: 25.9.08 MERANO
Home address: Via Sparo 7, MERANO
Rank: Civ.
Unit:
Date and Place of Capture:
Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: BRENNINGER Konrad
Date and place of Birth: 3.4.03. BRIXEN
Home address: WEILAND 38, BRIXEN
Rank: Civ.
Unit:
Date and Place of Capture:
Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: BERNARDI Robert
Date and place of Birth: 25.4.96. BRUNECK
Home address: GRABEN 19, BRUNECK
Rank: Kreisleiter
Unit: O.T. Gebirgsdiv. Nova. Div. Verpflegungsamt
Date and Place of Capture:
Occupation: See unit.

23987

Surname: HUTTENBRENNER Josef.
Date and place of Birth: 30.11.07. BRIXEN
Home address: HARTWIGSTRASSE 4, BRIXEN

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and Place of Capture:

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: BERGMEISTER Konrad

Date and place of Birth: 3.4.03. BRIXEN

Home address: MILLAND 38, BRIXEN

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and Place of Capture:

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: BERNARDI Robert

Date and place of Birth: 25.4.95. BRIXEN

Home address: GRABEN 10, BRIXEN

Rank: Kreisleiter

Unit: M.G. Gebirgsdiv. Nova. Div. Verpflegungsamt

Date and Place of Capture:

Occupation: See unit.

2398

Surname: HINTERECKER Josef.

Date and place of Birth: 30.11.07. BRIXEN

Home address: HARTMANNSTRASSE 4, BRIXEN

Rank: Kreisleiter

Unit: M.G. Gebirgsdiv. Nova. Div. Verpflegungsamt

Date and place of Capture:

Occupation: See unit.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: HOFER Josef.

Date and place of Birth: 2.3.98. PLAT in PASSEIR

Home address: PLAT in PASSEIR (BOLZANO)

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 2.4.46. PLAT in PASSEIR

Occupation: Nazi propogandist

Surname: LEITER Josef.

Date and place of Birth: 5.11.90. MARLENGO

Home address: MARLENGO 144, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 25.2.46. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: LINTNER Ludwig

Date and place of Birth: 15.12.01. KLOWENSTEIN/BOLZANO

Home address: KLOWENSTEIN/BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 10.9.45. KLOWENSTEIN

Occupation: Security suspect

2397

Surname: LUTZ Walter

Date and place of Birth: 10.7.07. IMST. N. TYROL

Home address: KRANOFL., BRIXEN

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 2.4.46. PLAT in PASSEIR

Occupation: Nazi propogandist

Surname: LEITER Josef.

Date and place of Birth: 5.11.90. MARLENGO

Home address: MARLENGO 144, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 26.2.46. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: LINTNER Ludwig

Date and place of Birth: 15.12.01. KLOWENSTEIN/BOLZANO

Home address: KLOWENSTEIN/BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 10.9.45. KLOWENSTEIN

Occupation: Security suspect

2397

Surname: LUTZ Walter

Date and place of Birth: 10.7.87. IMST. N. TYROL

Home address: KRAKOFL., BRIXEN

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: KRAKOFL. BRIXEN

Occupation: Security suspect

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: MATHA Anton

Date and place of Birth: 23.9.07. ANDRIANO/BOLZANO

Home address: Via PRINCIPE 14, ANDRIANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 18.9.45. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: MEISTER Alois

Date and place of Birth: 22.1.10. MERANO

Home address: Via S. Vigilio, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 13.3.46. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: PASQUAZZO Enrico

Date and place of Birth: 16.3.11. INNSBRUCK

Home address: Via Claudia dei Medici 7, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 24.11.45. BOLZANO

Occupation: Security suspect

2396

Surname: PIRHOFER Otmar

Date and place of Birth: 9.9.10. PARTSCHINS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and place of Capture: 12.9.45. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: MEISTER Alois

Date and place of Birth: 28.1.10. MERANO

Home address: Via S. Vigilio, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 13.2.46. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: PASQUAZZO Enrico

Date and place of Birth: 16.3.11. INNSBRUCK

Home address: Via Claudia dei Medici 7, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 24.11.45. BOLZANO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: PIRHOFER Otmar

Date and place of Birth: 9.9.10. PARTSCHINS

Home address: PLATT 38, BOLZANO

Rank: Ortsgruppenleiter

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 22.5.45. MERANO

Occupation: Responsible for internment of over 30 people in Concentration Camps.

2396

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: PLUNGER Rudolf.

Date and place of Birth: 19.12.06. MERANO

Home address: MITTERLANA 76, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 14.7.45. LANA

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: PUTZ Karl

Date and place of Birth: 2.8.00. MERANO

Home address: LAUBEN 334, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: SS-SD

Date and place of Capture: 14.3.46. MERANO

Occupation: Nazi propagandist and informer.

Surname: RUNGE Franz

Date and place of Birth: 27.8.95. FORTEZZA

Home address: Via B. di Savoia 76, MERANO

Rank: Kreisgeschaftsfuhrer

Unit: Kreisleitung, MERANO

Date and place of Capture: 2.7.45. MERANO

Occupation: Nazi propagandist.

2394

Surname: SÄKL Viktor

Date and place of Birth: 25.2.97. BRIXEN

Home address: Via Mercarto Vecchio 9, BRIXEN

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and place of Capture: 14.7.45. LANA

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: PUTZ Karl

Date and place of Birth: 2.8.00. MERANO

Home address: LAUBEN 234, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: SS-SD

Date and place of Capture: 14.5.46. MERANO

Occupation: Nazi propagandist and informer.

Surname: RUNGE Franz

Date and place of Birth: 27.8.95. FORTEZZA

Home address: Via B. di Savoia 76, MERANO

Rank: Kreisgeschaftsfuhrer

Unit: Kreisleitung, MERANO

Date and place of Capture: 8.7.45. MERANO

Occupation: Nazi propagandist.

2394

Surname: SAXL Viktor

Date and place of Birth: 25.5.97. BRIXEN

Home address: Via Mercarto Vecchio 9, BRIXEN

Rank: Civ.

Unit: S.D. BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: 31.5.45. BRIXEN

Occupation: S.D. Agent

Declassified E.O. 11356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: SEEBER Anton

Date and place of Birth: 15.9.97. MITTEWALD

Home address: Via Stazione 258, STERZING

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 20.8.45. STERZING

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: SIGMUND Johann

Date and place of Birth: 25.12.02. VARNA

Home address: Varna 45/6, VARNA

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Kreisbauernfuehrer, BRIXENKREIS

Date and place of Capture: 21.6.45. BRIXEN

Occupation: Sec unit

Surname: TORGGLER Hans

Date and place of Birth: 17.12.11. MERANO

Home address: Via BELLA PINETA 7, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 12.12.45. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

239

Surname: WALCH Viktor

Date and place of Birth: 22.4.06. TRAMIN

Home address: TRAMIN

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and place of Capture: 30.8.45. STERZING

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: SIGMUND Johann

Date and place of Birth: 28.12.02. VARNA

Home address: Varna 45/3, VARNA

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Kreisbauernfuehrer, BRIXENKREIS

Date and place of Capture: 21.6.45. BRIXEN

Occupation: See unit

Surname: TOROGLER Hans

Date and place of Birth: 17.12.11. MERANO

Home address: Via DELLA PINETA 7, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 12.12.45. MERANO

Occupation: Security suspect

239

Surname: WALCH Viktor

Date and place of Birth: 28.4.06. TRAMIN

Home address: TRAMIN

Rank: Kreisvertrauensmann

Unit: Waffen S.S.

Date and place of Capture: 2.7.45. RAFLING

Occupation: Nazi propagandist

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: WALCH Richard

Date and place of Birth: 10.12.93. TOBLACH

Home address: Via Giusti 137, TOBLACH

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 30.8.45. DOBBIACO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: WALLNOEFER Josef.

Date and place of Birth: 23.7.11. GLURNS

Home address: Via Mura 124, GLURNS

Rank: Ortsgruppenleiter

Unit: SS-SD

Date and place of Capture: 27.3.45. GLURNS

Occupation: SD Agent

Surname: WINKLANDER Willy

Date and place of Birth: 28.9.12. MARLING

Home address: Algund Plars 30, MERANO

Rank: Kreisleiter

Unit: Waffen SS

Date and place of Capture: 2.7.45. MERANO

Occupation: Nazi propagandist

239

Surname: WIESER Johann

Date and place of Birth: 19.12.88. GLURNS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 30.5.45. DOBBIACO

Occupation: Security suspect

Surname: WALLNOEFER Josef.

Date and place of Birth: 23.7.11. GLURNS

Home address: Via Mura 124, GLURNS

Rank: Ortsgruppenleiter

Unit: SS-SD

Date and place of Capture: 27.3.46. GLURNS

Occupation: SD Agent

Surname: WIELANDER Willy

Date and place of Birth: 28.9.12. MARLING

Home address: Algund Plars 30, MERANO

Rank: Kreisleiter

Unit: Waffen SS

Date and place of Capture: 2.7.45. MERANO

Occupation: Nazi propagandist

239

Surname: WIESER Johann

Date and place of Birth: 19.12.88. GLURNS

Home address: Dorf 70, SCHLANDERS

Rank: Civ.

Unit:

Date and place of Capture: 17.6.45. GLURNS

Occupation: Security suspect

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: ZANETTIN Anton

Date and place of Birth: 23.5.99. BARGS/SWITZERLAND

Home address: Feia di Prianiero, TRENTO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Abwehr I.

Date and place of Capture: May 45, MERANO

Occupation: Abw. I. agent and recruiter.

2391

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Female S. Tyroleans proposed for release.

Surname: ABRAM Erna

Date and place of Birth: 15 Feb 21 STERZING

Home address: Hoertenbergstrasse 5, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Kds BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: 8 Oct 45 BOLZANO

Employment: Filing Clerk

Surname: AMPLATZ Erna

Date and place of Birth: 23.7.19. INNSBRUCK

Home address: SCHLOSS RIED 11, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: S.D. MILAN

Date and place of Capture: 3.11.45.PISA

Employment: Typist and interpreter

Surname: DIEFFENBACH Isolde

Date and place of Birth: 16.5.23. SCHLANDERS

Home address: Buendergasse 8, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Bds VERONA

Date and place of Capture: 27.12.45. VOELS

Employment: Secretary and interpreter

2334
239

Surname: FRIEDL Maria

Date and place of Birth: 29 Aug 25 MERANO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unit: Kds BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: 8 Oct 45 BOLZANO

Employment: Filing Clerk

Surname: AMPLATZ Erna

Date and place of Birth: 23.7.19. INNSBRUCK

Home address: SCHLOSS RIED 11, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: S.D. MILAN

Date and place of Capture: 3.11.45.PISA

Employment: Typist and interpreter

Surname: DIEFFENBACH Isolde

Date and place of Birth: 16.5.23. SCHLANDERS

Home address: Buondergasse 8, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Bds VERONA

Date and place of Capture: 27.12.45. VOELS

Employment: Secretary and interpreter

239

Surname: FRIEDL Maria

Date and place of Birth: 29 Aug 23 MERANO

Home address: Via FORNAIO 2, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Bds VERONA

Date and place of Capture: 8 Oct 45 BOLZANO

Employment: Secretary

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: GAMPER Erna (Ernesta)

Date and place of Birth: LANA (BOLZANO) 25 Nov 1919

Home address: LANA di MEZZO No.16 MERANO

Rank: Telephone Operator

Unit: Bds Italian

Date and place of Capture: 3.8.45. MERANO

Employment: Telephone Operator

Surname: MARKART (HERBST) Eva Maria

Date and place of Birth: 10.10.18. MERANO

Home address: 29 Via DANTE, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Luftwaffenvermittlung, VERONA

Date and place of Capture: June 45 MERANO

Employment: Secretary

Surname: HOLZKNECHT Anny

Date and place of Birth: 22.1.21. MERANO

Home address: 203 GAEMBACHERSTR, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: S.D. FLORENCE

Date and place of Capture: 25.6.45. STERZING

Employment: Interpreter

Surname: LANGNER Gertrud

Date and place of Birth: 20.4.23. BRUNICO (ITALY)

2398

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Date and place of Capture: 5.8.45. MERANO

Employment: Telephone Operator

Surname: MARKART (HERBST) Eva Maria

Date and place of Birth: 10.10.13. MERANO

Home address: 29 Via DANTE, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Luftwaffenvermittlung, VERONA

Date and place of Capture: June 45 MERANO

Employment: Secretary

Surname: HOLZKNECHT Emmy

Date and place of Birth: 22.1.21. MERANO

Home address: 203 GRENDACHERSTR, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: S.D. FLORENCE

2398

Date and place of Capture: 28.5.45. STERZING

Employment: Interpreter

Surname: LARCHER Gertrud

Date and place of Birth: 20.4.23. BRUNICO (ITALY)

Home address: Via CLAVDIA AUGUSTA 5, BRUNECK

Rank: Civ.

Unit: SIPO-SD, BELLUNO

Date and place of Capture: SEP. BRUNICO

Employment: Personal Secretary and Stenographer

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: MAYR Maria

Date and place of Birth: 7 Jul 22 BOLZANO

Home address: Via RENON 14/1, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Kds BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: 13 Oct 45 BOLZANO

Employment: Secretary

Surname: MESSNER Paula

Date and place of Birth: 28.5.14. BOLZANO

Home address: Steinachplatz 10, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Bds Italian

Date and place of Capture: 18.12.45. MERANO

Employment: Typist

Surname: MUELLER Francesca

Date and place of Birth: 25.8.1900. BOLZANO

Home address: Via MONTE GRAPPA 4, BOLZANO

Rank: Interpreter

Unit: Kds BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: BOLZANO 20.7.45.

Employment: Typist and Interpreter

2396

Surname: PICHLER Frieda

Date and place of Birth: 20.10.25. -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unit: Kds BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: 13 Oct 45 BOLZANO

Employment: Secretary

Surname: MESSNER Paula

Date and place of Birth: 26.5.14. BOLZANO

Home address: Steinachplatz 10, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Bds Italian

Date and place of Capture: 18.12.45. MERANO

Employment: Typist

Surname: MEMELTER Francesca

Date and place of Birth: 23.8.1900. BOLZANO

Home address: Via MONTE GRAPPA 4, BOLZANO

Rank: Interpreter

Unit: Kds BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: BOLZANO 20.7.45.

Employment: Typist and Interpreter

2396

Surname: PICHLER Frieda

Date and place of Birth: 20.10.23. -

Home address: Via VILLINI 2, BOLZANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit: Kds BOLZANO

Date and place of Capture: 12.7.45. BOLZANO

Employment: Secretary

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Surname: RIEGLER Erka

Date and place of Birth: 5.3.23. Unter WELLENBORN

Home address: CORSO LIBERTA 93, BOLZANO

Rank: Stabshelf.

Unit: Nachschubregt. Stab. Z.b.V. 12

Date and place of Capture: 28.4.45. BUSA/UDINE

Employment: Secretary

Surname: STOCKNER Olga di Massimiliano edi Inama Luigia

Date and place of Birth: 28.2. 1925 BOLZANO, ITALY

Home address: Via Vicola Ca'de Bezzi 4, BOLZANO

Rank: Typist-Secretary

Unit: GD (III) VERONA and PADUA

Date and place of Capture: 25.8.45.

Employment: Typist

Surname: WEIGKOFF Rosel

Date and place of Birth: 21.11.20. PRATO/BOLZANO

Home address: MAILING 74 BOLZANO

Rank: ?

Unit: M.J. KRAFTSLEITG.

Date and place of Capture: 22.10.45. MALLES

Employment: Not known

239.

Surname: WINTERHOLER Luise

Date and place of Birth: 8 June 22 MERANO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unit: Nachschubregt. Stab. S.D.V. 12

Date and place of Capture: 28.4.45. BUKA/UDINE

Employment: Secretary

Surname: STOCKNER Olga di Massimiliano edi Inama Luigia

Date and place of Birth: 28.2. 1925 BOLZANO, ITALY

Home address: Via Vicola Ca'de Bezzi 4, BOLZANO

Rank: Typist-Secretary

Unit: SD (III) VERONA and PADUA

Date and place of Capture: 25.8.45.

Employment: Typist

Surname: WEISKOPF Rosel

Date and place of Birth: 21.11.20. PRATO/BOLZANO

Home address: MAILES 74 BOLZANO

Rank: ?

Unit: H.J. KREISLEITG.

Date and place of Capture: 22.10.45. MAILES

Employment: Not known

239.

Surname: WINTERHOLER Luise

Date and place of Birth: 8 June 22 MERANO

Home address: Schaffestrasse 24, MERANO

Rank: Civ.

Unit Bds VERONA

Date and place of Capture: 21 Oct 45 MERANO

Employment: Secretary

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rife 569-61

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.S.

Roma, 11 november 1946

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3a
Prot. No. 443/55726 allegati

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA

p.c. Al Signor QUESTORE di ROMA

Risposta al foglio del 28.5.1946 e 29.10 1946 SD. 550.03 e SD 560.611

OGGETTO = Von Hahn Wilhelm - tedesco internato civile.

Con riferimento alle note suindicate, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerre in oggetto, limitatamente al 31 marzo 1947, termine improrogabile.

Si restituiscono gli uniti documenti.

La Questura di Roma e' pregata di farsi rilasciare dal predetto straniero dichiarazione impegnativa a non richiedere proroghe di soggiorno.

611

PEL MINISTRO,
Fto. FERRARI

560-61
259

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

560.811

File

61

Mod. 968

g/

Roma 11 novembre 19 46

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.S.

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3a

Prot. N. 443/55726 Allegati

p.c. Al Sig. QUESTORE di ROMA

Risposta al Foglio del 28.5.1946 e 29.10.1946 SD.550.03 e SD 560.611

OGGETTO = Von Hehn Wilhelm - tedesco internato civile =

Con riferimento alle note suindicate, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto, limitatamente al 31 marzo 1947, termine improrogabile.

Si restituiscono gli uniti documenti.

La Questura di Roma è pregata di farsi rilasciare dal predetto straniero dichiarazione impegnativa a non richiedere proroghe di soggiorno.

18/11
597.
560.61

PEL MINISTRO

239

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-61 29 October 1946

SUBJECT : Von HAHN Wilhelm

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. The above named, a German national, is at present interned by the Allied authorities.

2. Von HAHN arrived in Italy in May 1940 having come from The Hague, Holland. He has not been resident in German since 1925.

3. Subject's wife, Fulvia PAUER, before her marriage to Von HAHN in Vienna on 16 June 1928, was an italian citizen. Her father was Leo PAUER a resident of FIUME in 1919.

4. Baroness Von HAHN is now residing at Viale Cortina d'Ampezzo 35, ROME.

5. Subject is of no further interest to the Allied authorities and there is no objection to him residing with his family in Italy if your Ministry will issue the necessary authority.

6. May this HQ be informed please as soon as possible if authority is given for him to continue to reside in Italy on release.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/nb

289

387

Barone Wilhelm von Hahn
N.1915

Terni, 28 aprile 1946

ALL'UFFICIALE COMANDANTE DEL CAMPO DI CONCENTRAMENTO "R"

di

= T E R N I =

Egregio Signore,

Mia moglie è stata informata dal Ministero dell'Interno Italiano che l'acclusa domanda per un permesso di soggiorno in Italia dovrebbe essere inviata dal Comando di questo Campo alla Commissione Alleata, la quale l'inoltrerà al Ministero dell'Interno.

Vi prego pertanto rispettosamente di voler fare il necessario.

Unisco inoltre un certificato del Direttore dell'United Press di Roma, nel quale dichiara che una parte della sua casa verrà messa a disposizione della mia famiglia. Desidero inoltre richiamare l'attenzione al fatto che da 20 anni vivo continuamente lontano dalla Germania, dove non ho alcuna residenza.

Vi sarò assai grato se vorrete dare benevola attenzione alla presente.

Rispettosamente

Barone W. von Hahn

2389

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

United Press Associations

VIA DELLA MERCEDE 54 - ROMA - TELEF.: 66.640 - 66-569 - 66-428

TELEGRAMMI: UNITPRESS - ROMA

DIRETTORE PER L'ITALIA
J. EDWARD MURRAY

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that Mrs. Fulvia Hahn, wife of Baron Wilhelm von Hahn, journalist, born 14.10.1895 in Curlandia, Baltic Provinces, is in my employ as governess for my child and maintains her own living quarters in a portion of my house, which by agreement is available to her family.

Robert Meyer

Robert Meyer
News Director
United Press, Rome

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Baron Wilhelm von HAFN
Nr. 1515.

Terni, 28 April 1946.

To the
Commanding Officer
"R" Civilian Internee Camp
T e r n i .

Sir ,

My wife has been informed by the Italian Ministry of Interior that the enclosed application for a permit of sojourn in Italy should be sent by the C.O. of this Camp to the Allied Commission, who will reforward it to the Italian Ministry of Interior.

May I respectfully request to do the necessary.
I further enclose a Certificate of the Director of the United Press, Rome, which states that a part of his house is available for my family.
May I still, at this occasion, draw the attention to the fact that I am living outside Germany since 20 years uninterruptedly, and that I have no residence whatsoever in Germany.

I shall be very grateful if you could please give this matter your kind attention.

Yours respectfully

Baron W. von Hahn.

2386

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

L. 8

Al MINISTERO DEGLI INTERNI,

Direzione Generale di P.S.,

R o m a .

Il sottoscritto Barone Wilhelm von Hahn, nato il 14/10/885 a Postenden, Curlandia, entrato nel Regno il 16 maggio 1940, con ultima residenza a Siusi, Prov. Bolzano, chiede che gli venga gentilmente concesso un permesso di soggiorno nel Regno, avendo sua moglie, Baronessa Fulvia von Hahn, residenza a Roma, viale Cortina d'Ampezzo 35, dove sta al servizio di Mr. Robert Meyer, vice capo d'ufficio della "United Press Associations", stampa americana, come governante di casa, e trovandosi con essa i due figlioli del sottoscritto.

Con osservanza.

Baron Wilhelm von Hahn.

certified true signature

D Radgrove Capt.

'R' Internee Camp 238.

16 Apr 46.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-61 29 October 1946

SUBJECT : Von HAHN Wilhelm

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

61

1. The above named, a German national, is at present interned by the Allied authorities.

2. Von HAHN arrived in Italy in May 1940 having come from The Hague, Holland. He has not been resident in German since 1925.

3. Subject's wife, Fulvia PAUER, before her marriage to Von HAHN in Vienna on 1[illegible] June 1928, was an italian citizen. Her father was Leo PAUER a resident of FIUME in 1919.

4. Baroness Von HAHN is now residing at Viale Cortina d'Ampezzo 35, ROME.

5. Subject is of no further interest to the Allied authorities and there is no objection to him residing with his family in Italy if your Ministry will issue the necessary authority.

6. May this HQ be informed please as soon as possible if authority is given for him to continue to reside in Italy on release.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

2384

AJE/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-61 9 September 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - Wolhelm Von HAFF

TO : G-2 (CI) APO

G-1

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your ref. 383.7(W/H dated 5 September 1946.

2. Your letter of even reference dated 25 July 1946 was also received.

E.J. ERF,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AJH/mb

2358

2298

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.704/R

6 September 1946

SUBJECT: Release in Italy - Wilhelm Von HAHN.

TO : H.Q. Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub-Commission
Security Division,
APO 394.

1. Attached please find a further copy of this office letter, file reference and subject as above, dated 25 July 1946.

2. A Mail Truck was destroyed by fire on 25 July, and it is thought perhaps, that the letter in question may have been among the contents.

3. Receipt of this letter would be appreciated.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

Richard Capt

D.A.D. YOUNG
Lt. Colonel, GS,
G-2 (CI) Section

DBJ/wj

2382
Secret
9/9
2252
560.
Action

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GEI.389.704/R 25 July 1946

SUBJECT: Release in Italy - Wilhelm Von HAHN.

TO : HQ Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub-Commission
Security Division,
APO 394.

1. Reference your SD/560 of 8 July 1946.

2. There is no CI objection to subjects residence in Italy when he obtains his release.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

Rushton Capt

D.A:D. YOUNG
Lt. Colonel, GS,
G-2 (CI) Section

393944 2384

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-61

2 August 1946

61

Dear Sir,

Referring to your letter of 2 July 1946.

I am instructed to inform you that so far as the Allied Authorities are concerned there is no objection to Baron Wilhelm Von HAHN residing in Italy when he is released from internment.

A.M. HILL,
Captain,
Security Division.

Avv. Orlando Antonacci
Via G.G. BELLI 39,
ROMA

238

1621

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Secret

9901

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

25 July 1946

GDI.389.704/R

SUBJECT: Release in Italy - Wilhelm Von HAHN.

TO : HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division,
APO 394.

1. Reference your SD/560 of 8 July 1946.

2. There is no CI objection to subjects residence in Italy when he obtains his release.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section

2375
1/8
1894
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 6 July 1945

SUBJECT : Release in ITALY - Wilhelm Von HAHN

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

61

1. The legal representative of the above named has made application to the Ministry of Interior for permission for von HAHN to reside in ITALY after his release from internment.

2. Will you please advise this HQ, for the information of the Ministry of Interior whether or not the Allied authorities have any objection to subject remaining in ITALY.

R.J. IKE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHZ/mb

2370

458

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

Rome 2 July 1946

TO THE ALLIED COMMISSION OF
R O M E

Dear Capt. Ellis,

The undersigned - in name and interest of the Baron Wilhelm Von Hahn and of the Baroness Fulvia Von Hahn, wife of the a/m subject - points out as follows:

As the a/m subject Barone Von Hahn will be liberated from the Concentration Camp of Rimini P.C.W. 370 where at present is interned, it is necessary to ask the Italian Ministry of Interior a stay-permission in order he may remain in Italy with his family and not to be taken to Germany again.

As the Allied Authorities approvation is absolutely necessary to get the above said stay-permission, so it would be very grateful if this Command would approve in favour of the a/m german citizen.

Thanking before hand,

very sincerely

Avv. Orlando Antomicci

Baroness Fulvia Von Hahn

us/

237*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Avv. ORLANDO ANTONUCCI
Patrocinante in Cassazione
GIÀ INCARICATO DI DIRITTO
NEL R. ISTITUTO SUPERIORE DI RAG. COMMERCIALE
ASMARA
Palazzo Minneci - Tel. 52.36

ROMA
Abit.: Via Guido Reni, 56 - Tel. 394.142
Studio: Via G. G. Belli, 39 - Tel. 36.10.91

Roma, 2 Luglio 1946

AL COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PUBLIC SECURITY DIVISION
R O M A

Preg.mo Sig.Cap.Ellis,

Il sottoscritto a nome e nell'interesse del proprio assistito Barone Wilhelm Von Hahn, nonchè la Sottoscritta Baronessa Fulvia Von Hahn, moglie del predetto, si onorano esporre a cotesto On.Ufficio quanto segue:

In vista della prossima liberazione del Barone Wilhelm Von Hahn ora internato a disposizione delle Autorità Alleate nel campo P.O.W.370 di Rimini - Riccione, occorre chiedere al Governo Italiano Ministero degli Interni il prescritto permesso di soggiorno allo scopo di evitare che il suddetto signore al momento della sua liberazione venga condotto in Germania e non possa invece restare in (Italia, dove egli risiede da lungo tempo insieme alla sua famiglia che si compone della moglie e di due figli.

Il permesso di soggiorno cui sopra, però, è subordinato al consenso delle Autorità Alleate e pertanto il sottoscritto si onora chiedere a cotesto On.Ufficio che voglia emettere il suo nulla osta a che il predetto signore, a liberazione avvenuta possa restare in Italia dove ha il suo lavoro e dove risiede con la famiglia.

Con preghiera di cortese sollecito riscontro e con ogni osservanza.

Avv. Orlando Antonucci

Baronessa Fulvia von Hahn

237

£50 F 4

HEADQUARTERS
LOMBARDIA REGION LIAISON GROUP
ALLIED COMMISSION

P3/Misc. APO 394

Public Safety Liaison Office
Montecatini Building
Via Alberia 20, Milan
'phone 12641 ext. 2058

1st July 1946.

SUBJECT : TOMFER ARTURO, German POW.

TO : Hq. 59 Sub Area
(Attention G II)

1. Information has been received that the s/m who escaped from POW Cage at Nola (Naples) on 25/4/1946, has been arrested by Questura of Novara and is in Novara Prison.

2. For details of arrest the application should be made to Comissario Restano, Ufficio Politico, Questura of Novara.

For the Chief Liaison Officer,

J.B. FORSTER, Capt.
Public Safety
Liaison Officer.

Copies to: AC. Hq. Public Safety Sub-Commission, Security Division

CLO Piemonte Region.

2372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION

PS/Misc.

APO 394 Public Safety Liaison Office
Montecatini Building
Via Albania 20, Milan
'phone 12641 ext. 2058

1st July 1946.

SUBJECT : TOMTER ARTURO, German POW.

TO : Hq. 59 Sub Area
(Attention G II)

1. Information has been received that the s/m who escaped from POW Cage at Nola (Naples) on 25/4/1946, has been arrested by Questura of Novara and is in Novara Prison.

2. For details of arrest the application should be made to Commissario Restano, Ufficio Politico, Questura of Novara.

For the Chief Liaison Officer,

J.B. Forster

J.B. FORSTER, Capt.
Public Safety
Liaison Officer.

Copies to: AG. Hq. Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division

CLO Piemonte Region.

2372

3/4
1059
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

3 July 1946

SUBJECT : GORDIAN Fritz H.

TO : DAG, GHQ, CMF

1. The attached letter dated 3 July 46 from a certain Ottaviano CIUFFI of VITERBO, together with enclosures referred to therein concerning the above named is forwarded herewith for your information.

2. This HQ has no record of GORDIAN.

E.J. EYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

2371

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: RELEASE OF GERMAN PW FRITZ GORDIAN.

CIUFFI OTTAVIANO
VIGNANELLO
VITERBO.

4. JULY 1946.

TO: HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
PUBLIC SAFETY S/C
SECURITY DIVISION.

560
GORDIAN Fritz

SIR,

ADDITIONALLY TO MY APPLICATION OF 3. JULY 1946 FOR RELEASE OF PW FRITZ GORDIAN TO HQ NAPLES AREA, 3. DISTRICT I MAKE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO YOU AS THE COMPETENT ALLIED AUTHORITIES FOR CIVILIAN AFFAIRS:

GORDIAN HAS BEEN IN THE GERMAN ARMY UNTIL DEC. 1943. AFTER HE HAD COLLABORATED FOR SEVERAL MONTHS WITH THE ITALIAN UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT AND HAD PARTICIPATED IN SPREADING ANTI-NAZI PROPAGANDA IN THE GERMAN ARMY, HE DESERTED IN THAT MONTH. GORDIAN DESERTED BECAUSE HE WAS AN OPPONENT OF NAZISM.

THESE FACTS WERE FULLY RECOGNIZED BY THE ALLIED AUTHORITIES WHEN, AFTER THE LIBERATION OF ROME, THEY GAVE HIM CIVILIAN DOCUMENTS AND CLASSIFIED HIM IN THIS WAY AS A CIVILIAN.

GORDIAN WAS ARRESTED IN OCT. 1944, TEN MONTHS AFTER HIS DESERTION, IN MY HOUSE IN VIGNANELLO AS A CIVILIAN HAVING THE RESTITUTED RIGHTS OF A CIVILIAN. THE REASONS FOR HIS ARREST HAVE NOT BEEN CLEARED AS GORDIAN WAS NEVER INTERROGATED AND INCAPABLE TO DEFEND HIS POINT-OF-VIEW. HE WAS INTERNED IN "A" CIVIL. INTERNEE CAMP" PADULA FOR 8 MONTHS THOUGH HE WAS A PROVED ANTI-NAZI.

ACCORDING TO AUTHORITY AFHQ G.1 (BR.) 3535/A2 DATED 1. MAY 1945 GORDIAN WAS TRANSFERRED TO 209. PW-CAMP, PADULA. THE TRANSFER ORDER MADE CLEAR THAT GORDIAN'S "SYMPATHIES WERE ANTI-NAZI, AND THAT HE SHOULD BE SEGREGATED WITH OTHER FRIENDLY GERMAN PW."

I, AS THE LEADER OF COMITÉ OF NATIONAL LIBERATION OF VIGNANELLO, AND ORGANIZER OF THE RELIEF-WORK FOR ALLIED PW, PROTEST AGAINST THIS CHANGE OF STATUS AS AN UNJUST TREATMENT FOR THE FOLLOWING REASONS:

1. BY DESERTING FROM THE GERMAN ARMY GORDIAN FREED HIMSELF FROM THE CHAINS OF GERMAN MILITARISM HE HATED AS MUCK AS AN IDEALIST WITH DEMOCRATICAL IDEAS CAN ONLY HATE IT. HE OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED TO PW STATUS BY LOGICAL AND HUMAN REASONS.

2. THOUGH THE FACT WAS KNOWN THAT GORDIAN HAD BEEN IN THE GERMAN ARMY, HE WAS DETAINED FOR 8 MONTHS IN A CIVIL. INTERNEE CAMP, NOT IN A PW-CAMP. OBVIOUSLY HE WAS TRANSFERRED AT THE TIME OF THE COLLAPSE OF NAZI GERMANY IN ORDER TO PREVENT HIS JUSTIFIED RELEASE AS A CIVILIAN INTERNEE.

3. GORDIAN WHO WAS IN THE POSSESSION OF LEGAL CIVILIAN DOCUMENTS AT THE TIME OF HIS ARREST OUGHT TO HAVE BEEN TREATED ACCORDING TO CIVIL, NOT MILITARY JURISDICTION.

237

FROM THESE REASONS I ASK YOU FOR GORDIAN'S RELEASE IN ITALY.

Ciuffi Ottaviano

1117
560-58
ACTION ....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-57

20 August 1945

57

SUBJECT : WISKOTT Carl Tonio

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. Reference your CBI. 389.611.8-G-10 dated 26 June 1945.

2. The Ministry of Interior has informed this HQ that authority was given on 26 June to the Italian Prisoners of War Division for subject to be released and to remain in Italy.

E.J. HYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

2369

2926

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To Hq Alcomi
- Rome -

Subject: Release in Italy - Wiskott Carlo.

With reference to Your letter 50/560 dated July 1 we inform You that this Ministry - on June 26 - gave authorization to the Italian Prisoners of War Office for the liberation and the no-objection to remain in Italy of the German prisoner of war Wiskott Carlo Rino.

2368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 840

B.

Ministero dell'Interno

Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza
Divisione A.C.R.-Sezione III^

N.443/43718 prot.
Risp. a nota n.SD-560
del 1° corrente.-

Roma, li 18 Luglio 1946

OGGETTO: Rilascio in Italia - WISKOTT Carlo Tonio.-

^^^^^^^

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S. ROMA
Div. Src.

e p.c. ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione Prigionieri
di guerra italiani ROMA

Con riferimento alla nota suindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero con lettera p.n. del 26 giugno scorso indirizzata a codesta On.le Commissione-Divisione Prigionieri di guerra italiani ha già autorizzato la liberazione ed il conseguente soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero di guerra tedesco Wiskott Carlo Tonio.

PEL MINISTRO

19/8
1944
560-57

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/360 1 Jul 1945

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - TIERNO Carl Tonio

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

57

1. Forwarded herewith is an application by the above named for permission to remain in ITALY.

2. TIERNO is at present interned by the Allies and as he is of no further interest to military authorities it is proposed to release him.

3. Subject, although apparently of German nationality, appears to have obtained Italian nationality for residence in BOLZANO province, (see attachments).

4. Will you please confirm that your Ministry has no objection to subject's release in ITALY.

L.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

2367

AJB/mb.

10-30

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.611.8-G - 1D 26 June 1946

SUBJECT: WISKOTT, Carl Tonio

TO : Security Division,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Headquarters Allied Commission.

Attached please find application for release of Subject at present detained in CI Compound, No. 1 SEP Centre. He is not considered of any present CI interest and it is proposed to release him.

Subject, although apparently of German nationality, appears to have obtained Italian authority for residence in BOLZANO province. (See Attachments) Would you please confirm that the Italians Authorities have no objection to release of Subject in ITALY.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

CPB/hmd

C P Bradley Lt
D. A. D. YOUNG
Lt. Col., G.S.
G-2 CI Section.

Sec... Fr... 236
Rec... 29/6
Dis... 990
Pl...
Ad...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-56

19 November 1946

SUBJECT : Internees - SILLER Carlo

TO : A Branch, GHQ, CMF

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 12 June 1946.

2. The Ministry of Interior has informed this HQ that after considering subject's application in conjunction with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs it not considered advisable to grant him naturalization papers.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/nb

230

631

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 86

Roma, 9 Novembre 1946

Ministero dell'Interno
Dir.Gen.Aff.Gen.e Pers.
Divisione Citt.
Prot. N° 23622

18/11
600
560-56

Alla Direzione Gen.le
della P.S.
e, per c.
Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la P.S
Divisione Sicurezza
Risposta al foglio del 25/6/'46
N. Pos.

OGGETTO: Siller Carlo - Cittadinanza-

In relazione alla nota suindicata si comunica che a seguito di direttive concordate con il Ministero degli Affari Esteri, nelle attuali contingenze non vengono promosse di solito concessioni di cittadinanza a sudditi germanici o a stranieri in genere.

Viene, peraltro, dato corso, come è noto, alle istanze favorevolmente segnalate dal Comitato Intergovernativo per i Rifugiati presso la Commissione Alleata, giusta accordi intervenuti, a suo tempo, fra questo Ministero e l'anzidetto Comitato.

Non sembrando che il sig. Carlo Siller si trovi nelle anzidette condizioni ~~xxxxxxxx~~ non pare che sia il caso di promuovere nei riguardi del Siller stesso la nostra naturalizzazione.

Pel Ministro 2363

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref the a/m note -

According to agreements taken with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Italian citizenship is usualy not granted for Germans or other foreigners.

The applications forwarded through the "Comitato Intergovernativo per i Rifugiati" at the Allied Commission, are taken into consideration.

As subject is not in this position, this Ministry does not think it advisable to naturalize him.

2364.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 812 D.K.

01

Roma 6 agosto 1956 6

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

AlLA DIREZ.GENERALE
Aff.Gen. e Personale
Divisione Cittad. SEDE

e.p.c.

Div. Sez. N°
Prot. N° A.G.R. 443/33614 Allegati 3°

AlLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
S.Comm.per la P.S. ROMA

OGGETTO Miller Carlo.

Arrivato
Partito
10.8
1725
560-56
Allegati

In seguito al foglio p.n. del 2 luglio scorso, si trasmette, per competenza, l'unita nota SD-560-56 in data 26 detto della Commissione Alleata, relativa allo straniero in oggetto.

IL CAPO DELLA POLIZIA

2361

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DEVISION

REF : D/560-56

26 July 1946

56

SUBJECT : Release in ITALY - SILLER Carlo

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. It will be appreciated if a reply to our letter of even number, dated 25 June 1946, could be expedited.

H.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

236

1542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Segnit

TRANSLATION N.C.

Mike

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
P.S. General Direction
Div.A.G.R. Sect.III
No.443/53614

Rome - 2 July 1946

To: General Direction
Denoral and Personal Matters
(Div. Citizenship) - CENTRE
and for information
To: Allied Commission
Public Safety S.C.
Security Division
Rome

56

SUBJECT: Siller Carlo - Citizenship.

Ref. to letter transmitted by the Allied Commission, dated 25 June 1946, numbered 50/560, in connection with the application made by the person mentioned on above subject for the Italian citizenship.

Forwarded for your consideration and action please.

Chief of the Police
/s/ illegible

Security Branch
C.I.C. 10/7
Book 1149
File 560
Action

56

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION E.O.

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

COPY

From: Allied Command
APO 394- S. C. for Public Safety
Security Division
Ref. SD/560

25 June 1946

To: Ministry of Interior
E.G. General Direction
Rome

SUBJECT: Siller Carlo - Demand for the Italian citizenship.

1. - The person mentioned on above subject is under the British protection and is a minor official of the CIC.

2. - The aforesaid was born on 13 Sept. 1912 at Mareta (Bolzano). His home address is: Frazione Racines, Civicio No. 110 Mareta (Bolzano). In 1939 he optioned with the Germans. He was engaged by the Germans as driver at Sokie.

3. - That Ministry is begged to inform this Command if you accept Siller's application for granting him the Italian citizenship.

4. - Your prompt attention is requested and please to inform this Command in regard.

2358

The Director ff.
Sgd. Col. T.J. [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod.840

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE P.S. DIV.A.G.R.SEZ.3ª

00000

N.443/53614 di prot. Roma, li 2 Luglio 1946

OGGETTO : Siller Carlo - Cittadinanza -

ALLA DIREZIONE GENERALE AFFARI
GENERALI E PERSONALE
(Divisione Cittadinanza)

R O M A

e per conoscenza:

ALLA COMMISSIONE ARMATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
DIVISIONE SICUREZZA

R O M A

Per competenza si trasmette l'unita nota 25 giugno 1946 n.50/560 della Commissione Alleata relativa alla concessione della cittadinanza italiana allo straniero in oggetto.

Si gradirà aver notizia dei provvedimenti adottati.-

IL CAPO DELLA POLIZIA

235

Mod.624

Ministero dell'Interno

COPIA

Roma

COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
APO 394-S.Commissione per la P.S.
Divisione di Sicurezza
Rif.SD/560

.....25 giugno 1945

OGGETTO:Rilascio in Italia SILLER Carlo.

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir.Generale della P.S.
ROMA

1. - L'individuo in oggetto si trova sotto la custodia inglese quale funzionario minore della CIS.

2. - Il suddetto è nato il 13 settembre 1912 a Merete(Bolzano). Il suo indirizzo di famiglia è:Frazione Racines,Civicio n.110 Merete (Bolzano).Nel 1939 egli optava per la Germania.Fu impiegato dai tedeschi quale antista a Schio.

3. - Il Comando Generale è disposto a rilasciarlo.

4. - Preghiamo il vostro Ministero di voler comunicare a questo Comando se vorrà concedere al Siller di prendere la nazionalità italiana.

5. - Si richiede da parte vostra una sollecita decisione e che questo Comando ne venga informato.-

IL DIRETTORE ff.
f/to Col.E.J.Bye

2356

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[redacted]

25 June 1946

[redacted] : [redacted]/360

Subject : Detainee in ITALY - MILLER Carlo

To : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

56

1. Subject is held in British custody as a minor WAR criminal.

2. He was born on 17 September 1912 at [redacted]. His home address is [redacted], Olivolo N. 110 [redacted]. He opted for Germany in 1939. He was employed by the German as a driver at [redacted].

3. GI. are prepared to release subject.

4. Will you kindly please advise this H. if they will accept MILLER as being of Italian nationality.

5. It is requested that an early decision be given and this H. informed accordingly.

[redacted]
Col. [redacted]
Colonel.
A/Director Public Safety.
Sub Commission.

ARE/mb

2355

89

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8345

SUBJECT:- Internees

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A2

12 Jun 46

HQ Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

SILLER Carlo

1. This subject is held in British custody and he is a minor GIS official.

2. He was born on 13 Sep 1912 at MARETA/BOLZANO. His home address is FRAZIONE RACINES, Civicio N 110 MARETA/BOLZANO. He opted for GERMANY in 1939. He was employed by the Germans as a driver at SCHIO.

3. G2 AFHQ are prepared to release this subject.

4. It is requested that the Italian Government be asked if they will accept this subject, as he appears to be of Italian nationality.

5. It is requested that an early decision be given, and that your reply be forwarded to G2 AFHQ CMF, copy to A2 GHQ CMF.

J.M.A.R.J. Capt
JLC NAPIER.
Brigadier,
DAG 2354

MB/AP

Copy to:- HQ 3 District
G2(CI) (IRS GEI 389.701/PF/2675 dated 3 Jun 46 refers)

Secret Branch
14/6
730

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-55 14 November 1946

SUBJECT : German PW/SEP - Release in Italy

TO : A Branch GHQ CMF

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 12 Jun. 1946.

2. The Italian authoritien have now informed this HQ that authority will NOT be given for KIESEWETTER Arturo to remain in Italy on his release. This man was living in ROME, in 1943 he sold all his property in the City and sent his family to Germany. He remained in Italy and served with the German Army.

3. Application returned herewith.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/mlc

2333

517

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Herewith returned documents concerning subject - Authority is not given for him to remain in Italy as he has no reason to remain in Italian territory -

Subject was living in Rome and in 1943 he sold all the properties he had in this city and sent his family to Germany - He remained in Italy as a German officer -

2354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1379

Mod. 872

PC.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 29/10/1946 AA

Al COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione P.S.
Divisione Sicurezza
R O M A

Roma A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pos. N. 443/53620 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 24/6/46
Pos. Sez. 1ª S.D.560

Oggetto: Domanda di rilascio in Italia di KIESEWETTER Arturo.

Si restituiscono i documenti riguardanti il prigioniero tedesco in oggetto, del quale non si autorizza il rilascio ed il soggiorno in Italia, non avendo egli motivi giustificanti la permanenza in territorio italiano.

Si fa presente che il detto straniero, già dimorante a Roma, vendette volontariamente nel 1943 ogni proprietà che aveva in questa città, facendosi rimpatriare la famiglia, mentre egli rimase quale ufficiale dell'esercito germanico.

Security Branch
13/11.
550.
560
Action .....

PEL MINISTRO

2351

FELDV
ARTHUR KIESEWETTER
200 GERMAN DOCUMENTATION AND REINFORCEMENT UNIT
AL COMANDO GENERALE 2° ECHELON C.M.F.
AJ PW CAMP = NAPOLI =

4 aprile 1946.

AL COMANDO GENERALE - 2° ECHELON
SEZIONE E P W
C.M.F.

OGGETTO : Domanda di rilascio in Italia.

Per il mio eventuale rilascio in Italia, espongo i motivi di ta_
le ~~XXXX~~ richiesta:

MOTIVI : Sono nato il 21/12/1909 a Gablonz/Neisse (Bohemia)-Austria- quale cittadino austriaco, e la mia professione è di commerciante im_ portatore. Dopo la guerra mondiale del 1918 divenni cittadino ceco_ slovacco. Nel 1930, quale rappresentante di una casa commerciale di esportazioni cecoslovacca, di gioielleria e vetreria di Boemia, ho viaggiato in tutta l'Italia. Nel 1933 tornavo di nuovo in Italia come rappresentante stabile della casa di commercio di esportazioni ceco_ slovacca SCHORF A SPOL, JABLONEC NAD NISOU, e per tale attività presi residenza a Roma. Più tardi decidevo di avere una mia propria azienda che fu da me fondata nell'ottobre 1934, e la quale importava esclusivamente prodotti cecoslovacchi. Unito alla presente trasmetto un certificato dell'Ufficio Prov.del Commercio di Roma, a comprova della mia dichia_ razione; Il 27 luglio 1936 venivo iscritto nel registro di popolazione di Roma, di cui accludo il certificato.

A causa dell'occupazione tedesca della Cecoslovacchia nel 1938, divenni cittadino tedesco, sebbene abitassi ancora a Roma. Nel 1944 mia moglie si recò in Boemia (territorio dei Sudeti) da Roma, per vi_ sitare i suoi genitori; mentre ella era in viaggio, gli eserciti al_ leati liberavano Roma, il che rese impossibile il suo ritorno, e per_ ciò la mia famiglia si trova attualmente a Jablonec nad Nisou (Ceco_ slovacchia). Ora la mia famiglia è in attesa della sua espulsione, che avrà luogo in questa primavera, secondo quanto stabilito alla con_ ferenza di Potsdam, e mia moglie ha fatto i passi necessari per il suo rimpatrio in Italia.

In considerazione delle mie relazioni d'affari in Italia e in Cecoslovacchia, facilitate dalla mia esperienze e cognizione del mer_ cato - anche per il fatto che dal 1933 ho risieduto a Roma - ritengo di avere in Italia piene possibilità di esistenza. Ritengo che, quale SEP (personale nemico arresosi) sono a Vostra disposizione e che il mio rilascio è subordinato alla Vostra decisione. Se tale rilascio viene concesso, Vi prego di voler dare la più benevola considerazione per la mia permanenza in Italia.

Credetemi rispettosamente

Vostro
Arthur Kiesewetter

2354

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

AL COMANDO GENERALE - 2° ECHELON
SEZIONE S I P
C.M.F.

OGGETTO : Domanda di rilascio in Italia.

Per il mio eventuale rilascio in Italia, espongo i motivi di ta_ le ~~xxxx~~ richiesta:

MOTIVI : Sono nato il 21/12/1909 a Gablonz/Neisse (Boemia)-Austria- quale cittadino austriaco, e la mia professione è di commerciante im_ portatore. Dopo la guerra mondiale nel 1918 divenni cittadino ceco_ slovacco. Nel 1930, quale rappresentante di una casa commerciale di esportazioni cecoslovacca, di gioielleria e vetreria di Boemia, ho viaggiato in tutta l'Italia. Nel 1933 tornavo di nuovo in Italia come rappresentante stabile della casa di commercio di esportazioni ceco_ slovacca SCHORF A SPOL, JABLONEC NAD NISOU, e per tale attività presi residenza a Roma. Più tardi decidevo di avere una mia propria azienda che fu da me fondata nell'ottobre 1934, e la quale importava esclusivamente prodotti cecoslovacchi. Unito alla presente trasmetto un certificato dell'Ufficio Prov.del Commercio di Roma, a comprova della mia dichia_ razione, Il 27 luglio 1936 venivo iscritto nel registro di popolazione di Roma, di cui accludo il certificato.

A causa dell'occupazione tedesca della Cecoslovacchia nel 1938, divenni cittadino tedesco, sebbene abitassi ancora a Roma. Nel 1944 mia moglie si recò in Boemia (territorio dei Sudeti) da Roma, per vi_ sitare i suoi genitori; mentre ella era in viaggio, gli eserciti al_ leati liberavano Roma, il che rese impossibile il suo ritorno, e per_ ciò la mia famiglia si trova attualmente a Jablonec nad Nisou (Ceco_ slovacchia). Ora la mia famiglia è in attesa della sua espulsione, che avrà luogo in questa primavera, secondo quanto stabilito alla con_ ferenza di Potsdam, e mia moglie ha fatto i passi necessari per il suo rimpatrio in Italia.

In considerazione delle mie relazioni d'affari in Italia e in Cecoslovacchia, facilitate dalla mia esperienza e cognizione del mer_ cato - anche per il fatto che dal 1933 ho risieduto a Roma - ritengo di avere in Italia piene possibilità di esistenza. Ritengo che, quale SIP (personale nemico arresosi) sono a Vostra disposizione e che il mio rilascio è subordinato alla Vostra decisione. Se tale rilascio viene concesso, Vi prego di voler dare la più benevola considerazione per la mia permanenza in Italia.

Credetemi rispettosamente

Vostro
Arthur Riesewetter

allegati: certif.dell'Uff.Prov.del Commercio Ind.di Roma
" d'iscrizione anagraf.

235

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

24 June 1946

SUBJECT : Application for release in ITALY - KIESEWETTER Arther

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Reference the attached documents in respect of the above mentioned subject, applying for his release in ITALY.

2. It is requested that your Ministry will consider the application and advise this HQ as soon as possible of their decision.

W.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AiHE/nb

234

8/2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security Unit
8348

CONFIDENTIAL

COPY NO 1

SUBJECT: German FW/SEP - Release in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A2.
12 Jun 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

KIESEWETTER, Arthur.

Reference attached documents in respect of the above-mentioned subject, applying for his release in ITALY.

1. It is requested that this application be forwarded to the Italian Government and this GHQ be informed of their decision.

T.M.R.D. Capt
for JLC NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

MB/MC.

Copy to:- GHQ 2nd Echelon. - (your G2E/86269/EPW dated 12 Apr 46 refers)

2348

14/6/46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.C. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : D/560-54

SUBJECT : TRIBUS Franz

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

12 November 1946

54

1. Reference your CBI. 389.701/HP/1131 dated 17 June 1946.

2. The Italian Authorities have now informed this HQ that authority will not be given for TRIBUS to remain in ITALY after release.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

F.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/nb

2346

54

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 672

Roma 7 Novembre 1946

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

COMMISSIONE ALLEATA AMG
394 - Sottocommissione P.S.
Divisione di Sicurezza
ROMA

Risposta a Nota A.C.C. Sez. 3ª o.p.c.: MINISTERO AFF. ESTERI
Div. N° 443/53901 Allegati Risposta a Nota Gabinetto ROMA
del 24 Giugno 46 SD/560

OGGETTO: Rilascio in Italia -TRIBUS Franz - Germania

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare lo straniero in oggetto a risiedere in Italia dopo la sua liberazione.=

Security Branch
9/11
508
560

IL MINISTRO

With reference to your letter SD/560 dated 24 June 1946 we inform you that Authority is not given for subject staying in Italy after release.

234

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-54

9 August 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - TITUS Franz

54

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety

1. Reference our letter of even number dated 24 June 1946.

2. I am instructed to enquire whether or not your Ministry has yet made a decision regarding the residence of TITUS in Italy.

E.J. FITZ,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

23[illegible]

AHB/nb

114

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

Clerk Card

GBI.309.701/TF/1131

1 August 1946

SUBJECT: TRIBUS Franz.

TO : Headquarters Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1. Reference this HQ letter GBI.309.701/TF/1131 dated 17 June 1946.

2. May this HQ please be informed whether or not a decision has yet been received from the Italian Government regarding the release of TRIBUS.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

Rashik Capt

D. A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section

RTW/wj

G.I
1050234
760-54

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED OCCUPATION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : 59/560

24 June 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - [redacted] Frans

54

TO : Ministry of Interior.
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. It is proposed to release subject as it is considered he no longer presents a threat to Allied security.

2. His personal details are as follows:-

Born 15 Feb 1910 at LAIA (South Tyrol).
In Oct. 43 he was called up to Police Regt "BOZEN", and in April 44 transferred to the SD as Interpreter, being stationed at FIRENZE, PADUA and RIVOLI. He deserted to the Partisans on 5 April 45. Apart from this he has documents to show that he was helpful to escaped Allied P/W and Partisans whilst still in the German Army.

3. It would be appreciated if your Ministry would give permission for this somewhat special case to be released in ITALY and advise this HQ accordingly.

[redacted]
Lt. Col. INF,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

2341

AHS/mb

873

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.389.701/FW/1131 17 June 1946

SUBJECT: TRIBUS Franz. 63503 - 3

TO : Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division, ROME.

1. It is proposed to release above Subject as of no further CI interest. Personal details are as follows:-

born 15 Feb 1910 at LANA (South Tyrol).
In Oct 43 he was called up to Police Regt "BOZEN", and in April 44 transferred to the SD as interpreter, being stationed at FLORENCE, PARMA and REGGIO. He deserted to the partisans on 5 April 45. Apart from this he has documents to show that he was helpful to escaped Allied PWs and partisans whilst still in the German Army.

2. It would be appreciated if the Italian Authorities could give permission for this somewhat special case to be released in this country, advising this HQ accordingly.

for the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

D.A.D. YOUNG,
Lt. Colonel, G.S.,
G-2 (CI) Section

Copy to: G-1 MTOUSA.
A Branch GHQ CMF.

HAM/wj

2339
Security Branch
206
493

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8602 Security

SUBJECT:- Col. MAJ IELLIANO Capurso.

GHQ CMC
3907/A2
19 Jun 46

HQ, Allied Commission,
APO 394,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

53

Reference your SS/560 dated 17 June 46.

1. Authority for the release of the above named Italian PW was issued in our 3907/A2 dated 14 June 46, copy to Land Forces sub Commission, Allied Commission, MMA, PW Division.

ACW/LTS.

JELF NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAP.

Secret
Branch
Rec'd 24/6
Desp 8+6
File 560
Action

2338

53

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

17 June 1946

F3

REF : SD/560

SUBJECT : Col. Massimiliano CAPURSO

TO : D.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.F.

1. The attached letter from the Secretariat of State of His Holiness, Vatican, together with enclosures referred to therein are forwarded for information as it appears subject is held in 209 PW Camp.

E.J. HYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

2337

438

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

19 November 1946

REF : SD/560-52

SUBJECT : German PW/SEP - Application for release in ITALY - KLEIN Hans

TO : A Branch, CHQ, CMF

52

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 3 June 1946.

2. The Italian authorities have now informed this HQ that permission to reside in ITALY will not be given in the case of KLEIN.

3. It has been learned that he is not married to Ines COLATO whose moral character leaves much to be desired.

4. Application is returned herewith.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

2336

AHE/mb

632

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.

Mod. 872

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 11 Novembre 1946

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA
e p.c.:
AL MINISTERO AFFARI ESTERI
DIE-
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pos. N.443/52688 Allegati

Risposta al f.to 1'11.6.46
Div. Sez. N.S.D./560

OGGETTO Klein Hans - tedesco.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il rilascio in Italia del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto, in quanto i motivi addotti dal Klein risultano infondati.

Sta di fatto che lo straniero non risulta coniugato con la nominata Colato Ines, la quale - per altro - è donna di facili costumi.

Security Branch
18/11
604
560

PEL MINISTRO

Ref the a/m note.
Authority is not given by this Ministry for subject to remain in Italy
It is learned that subject is not married to COLATO Ines, whose moral character leaves much to be desired.

233

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Hans K l e i n
S. E. P.
607 Germ. G. T. Coy

Naples , 9th Nov. 1945

Herewith I submit this my application for my release from S.E.P.
in Italy .

I married at Pressana (Prov. Verona) on 24th of June 1944 to Ines C o l a t o , Pressana . This has now become my home. My wife owns a travelling fair which is constantly on the move, and on my release I will take over joint ownership of this establishment provided authorithy is given by the Italian Government for me to remain in Italy.

My parents and my three brothers have all been killed during the war, and my home in Germany has been absolutely destroyed, and under these circumstances I respectfully request permission to remain here .

The present address of my wife is : Napoli , Albergo Manzoni (presso Staz. Garibaldi) .

I am your obedient servant

Hans Klein

2334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 11 June 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - KLEIN Hans

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

52

1. The attached application from the above named is forwarded herewith for the consideration of your Ministry.

2. It will be noted he has an Italian wife.

3. May this HQ be informed of your decision as soon as possible please.

For William Dwyer Capt.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

2333

678

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECURITY

7028

SUBJECT: German PW/SEP - Applications for release in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.

3312/7/A2.

3 Jun 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

KLEIN, Hans

1. Herewith application in respect of the above-mentioned PW/SEP.

2. It will be noted that he has an Italian wife.

3. Please inform this GHQ if the Italian Government are prepared to accept this subject.

J.M.A.R.D. Capp
for LIC NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

MB/MC.

Copy to:r

233

Headquarters,
No. 1 SEP Centre, CM, CMF. - (Your A/1886/3 dated 27 Mar 46 refers)

7/6 614 5a.0

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 9 June 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - WOLF Heinrich

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

51

1. The attached application is submitted for the consideration of your Ministry.

2. It will be noted that his wife is Italian.

3. May this HQ be advised of your decision as soon as possible please.

E.J. EYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

233

65

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECURITY

8030

SUBJECT: German PW/SEP - Release in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.

3312/7/A2.

3 Jun 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

W11479 WOLF Heinrich.

1. Herewith an application in respect of the above-mentioned PW/SEP.

2. Please inform this GHQ if the Italian Government are prepared to accept this subject.

3. It will be noted that his wife is Italian.

T.M.A.R.D. Capp
JLC NAFTER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

MB/MC.

Copy to:- Headquarters,
No. 1 SEF Centre(CM) CMF. -(Your A/1886/3 dated 15 Apr 46 refers)

2328

Secret
Ersatz
Ref
Book
Page
Action
7/6
613

Mod. 8/2

Pap/

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 5 Giugno 1946 - *XX*

ALLA DIREZIONE GENERALE AFFARI
GENERALI E PERSONALE = DIVISIONE
CITTADINANZA

Al Sede

e per conoscenza:
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* III
Prot. N. 443/42484 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO Herion Herbert -

SD/5020.

Per competenza, e con preghiera di diretto riscontro, si trascrive la seguente lettera n.S.D.560 in data 6 corrente della Commissione Alleata Sottocommissione per la P.S., significando che, da questi atti, l'Herion risulta cittadino italiano:

"""" 1. Vi preghiamo di voler informare questo Comando, entro il più breve tempo possibile, se il Vostro Ministero è disposto ad accettare il sunnominato quale cittadino italiano.

a) Il suddetto è nato il 12.4.1923 a Venezia da genitori tedeschi. Sua madre è austriaca di nascita.

Nel febbraio 1943 veniva chiamato dall'Ambasciata tedesca a passare la visita medica per essere arruolato nella Wehrmacht. Ciò era legittimo secondo la legge Ger., secondo la quale un tedesco minorenne nato all'estero, fino alla maggiore età riteneva la nazionalità paterna. Egli fu allontanato dall'Italia dal luglio 1943 sino al marzo 1945. Compiendo i 21 anni, accettava la nazionalità italiana."""

2327

IL CAPO DELLA POLIZIA

Security Branch
29/6

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. III
Prot. N. 443/42484 Allegati

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA P.S.
ROMA

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Herion Herbert -

SD/560-50

Per competenza, e con preghiere di diretto riscontro, si trascrive la seguente lettera n.S.D.560 in data 6 corrente della Commissione Alleata Sottocommissione per la P.S., significando che, da questi atti, l'Herion risulta cittadino italiano:

"""" 1. Vi preghiamo di voler informare questo Comando, entro il più breve tempo possibile, se il Vostro Ministero è disposto ad accettare il summinato quale cittadino italiano.

a) Il suddetto è nato il 12.4.1925 a Venezia da genitori tedeschi. Sua madre è austriaca di nascita.

Nel febbraio 1943 veniva chiamato dall'Ambasciata tedesca a passare la visita medica per essere arruolato nella Wehrmacht. Ciò era legittimo secondo la legge Vu., secondo la quale un tedesco minorenne nato all'estero, fino alla maggiore età riteneva la nazionalità paterna. Egli fu allontanato dall'Italia dal luglio 1943 sino al marzo 1945. Compiendo i 21 anni, accettava la nazionalità italiana."""

2327

IL CAPO DELLA POLIZIA

Security Branch
29/6
484
560-50

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC 10000/143/2325

(2 of 2 folders)

560 P.O.W.

Nov. 1943 - DEC. 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.O.W.

Nov. 1943 - DEC. 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 6 June 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - MERION Herbert

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Will you please inform this HQ as soon as possible if your Ministry is prepared to accept the above named as an Italian citizen.

(a) Born 1- April 1925 in Venice of German parents. Mother was Austrian before marriage.

In February 1943 was called by German Embassy to pass medical board to join the Wehrmacht. This was correct by On Law as a German minor born abroad until majority retained nationality of father. Was away from Italy from July 1943 until March 1945. On reaching age of 21 Subject accepted Italian nationality.

50 232

M.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AME/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.SAFETY

7479

SUBJECT: Release in Italy.

GHQ CMF.

3312/7/A2.

21 May 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
APO 394.

Cpl HERION, Herbert

Will the Italian Government accept this SEP as an Italian citizen. If so, may disposal instructions please be given.

J.M.A.N.J. Capt
for JLC NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

CSF/MC.
Encl.

Secret
6/6
597-
560

232

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

SUBJECT: Release Gm-Italian SEP

1 SEP Centre (CM)
CMF.
Tele : Riccione 5
Ref : A/1830/5
Date : 15 May 1946

To:- AFHQ

Copy to:- HQ 3 District.

Ref:- Cpl HERION Herbert

1. Attached herewith is copy of certificate from Commune of Venice inscrib ng subject as Italian citizen of that town.

2. Particulars of Herion are as follows:-

Born 12 April 1925 in Venice of German parents. Mother was Austrian before marriage.
In February 1943 was called by German Embassy to pass medical board to hoin the Wehrmacht. This was correct by Gm Law as a German minor born aborad until majority retained nationality of father.
Was away from Italy from July 1943 until March 1945.
On reaching age of 21 subject accepted Italian nationality.

3. May disposal instructions please be given.

(Sgd) ??
Colonel
Commander.

TG/ar

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-49 8 August 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - ULLRICH Federico

TO : D.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.P.

49

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 27 May 1946.

2. The Italian Government will not give authority for the above named subject to remain in ITALY.

3. Documents are returned herewith.

R.J. HEE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

2329

1672

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

O/ Circolare Mod.840

Ministero dell'Interno

Direz.Generale della P.S.-Div.A.G.R.-Sez.3^

N°443/52366 di prot. Roma, li 30.7.1946

OGGETTO: Rilascio in Italia: Ullrich Federico.

ALLA COMM.ALLEATA
Div.Prig. di Guerra Italiani } ROMA
S.C.C.
ALLA COMM.ALLEATA - S.Comm.P.S.

AL SIG.PREFETTO di BOLZANO

Security Branch
Rec'd 2.8.
1620
Filed 560-48
Action Com

Con riferimento alla nota n.SD-560 in data 31 maggio u.s. di codesta Commissione - Sottoc.P.S. si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.

Si restituiscono gli uniti documenti.

PEL MINISTRO

2322

With reference to Your letter SD/560 dated 31 May 1946 we inform You that this Ministry does not authorize the stay of the alien in Italy when he will be freed.
The documents are returned herewith.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 - 49

26 June 1946

SUBJECT : Release in ITALY - ULRICH Federico

49

TO : Ministry of Interior, General Direction of P.S.

1. Would you please expedite reply to our letter ref. SD/ 560 dated 31 May 46 , subject as above.

2324

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

919

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 31 May 1946

SUBJECT : Release in ITALY - ULRICH Frederico

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

49

1. The attached application from the daughter of the above named, who is at present in GENOA hospital, is forwarded for the consideration of your Ministry.

2. This man is a non-military individual.

3. He will be informed as soon as possible if permission will be given for him to remain in ITALY.

R.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHL/bb

232

53

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7746

CONFIDENTIAL.
COPY. 1.

SUBJECT: Release in ITALY - ULLRICH Frederico.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A2.
27 May 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

ULLRICH Frederico.

Reference attached application from the daughter of the above-mentioned subject, who is at present in CESENA hospital.

1. This man is a non military individual.

2. Please inform this GHQ if the Italian Government is prepared to accept this subject.

MB/MC.

J.M.A.R.J. Capo
JLC NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

Security Branch
31/5
2319
G.G.C.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.H.Q. 794
PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
SECURITY SUB DIVISION

REF : SD/560-48 5 November 1946

SUBJECT : German PW - Release in Italy - M/135 WEISS Erich

TO : P.A.C., G.H.Q., C.M.P.

1. Reference your 2312/7/A-2 dated 26 May 46.

2. The Ministry of Interior has informed this HQ that subject does not wish to remain in ITALY but now desires to go to FALESTINE.

FOR THE ALLIED COMMISSION:

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director,
Public Safety Division.

AHE/mb

2310

458

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod 612

Pap/

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 21.10.1946 - XXIV

Alla Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la PS.
Divisione di Sicurezza

R o m a

Direzione A.G.R. Div. III
Pos. N. 443/52367 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 31.5.46
Div. Pos. S.D.560

Oggetto: Rilascio in Italia - Weiss Erich -

4/11
437.
560

Rispondendo alla nota in emarginato si comunica che il nominato in oggetto non desidera risiedere in Italia intendendo trasferirsi in Palestina.-

PEL MINISTRO

Ref. the a/m note - We inform you that subject does not wish to stay in Italy, as he wishes to go to Palestina -

Rec'd 4.11

2317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-48

26 June 1946

SUBJECT : Release in ITALY - WEISS Erich

TO : Ministry of Interior, General Direction of P.S.

1. Would you please expedite reply to our letter ref. SD/ 560 dated 31 May 1946 subject as above.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

48

231

918

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

31 May 1946

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - [illegible] Erich

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety

48

1. The attached documents in respect of the above named SHP applying for release in ITALY are forwarded for information and consideration of your Ministry.

2. Please inform this HQ if your Ministry is prepared to accept subject.

E.J. [illegible],
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

2314

AllV/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

7747 Secret Security

CONFIDENTIAL.
COPY NO. 1

SUBJECT: German PW - Release in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.

3312/7/A2.

26 May 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

W/135 Hptm WEISS, Erich.

Reference attached documents in respect of the above-mentioned SEP applying for release in ITALY.

1. Please inform this GHQ whether the Italian Government is prepared to accept this SEP.

J.M.A. R.J. Capp
JLG NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

MB/MC.

231.

Copy to:- Rear Headquarters,
13 Corps - (your 1245/6/A dated 20 May 46 refers).

SECURITY BRANCH
PAM 1
315
494
560
ACTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Herbert Paul Gi[illegible]d

Fossoli di [illegible]rpi, May 21st 1946
Concentration Camp (Modena)

To
the Allied Commission
Via Veneto
Roma

Arrest of the german Herbert Paul Gi[illegible]d

On the date of April 10th 1946 I was arrested for order of the Ministerio degli Interni, telegram No. 443/43852 of April 3rd 1946 by the Questura of Catania and they put me in this concentration-camp. Nobody communicated me the reason of the arrest.

In March 1945 I diserted from a german anti-aircraft-camp near Munich.

I fleed in Italy and enlisted in an italian patriot's organisation and fighted with them under the comand of Allied officers.

After the liberation of Northern-Italy I presented me in the Questura of Bergamo and asked the permit to go in Sicily. They gave me all the documents for the travel in Sicily. I was invited by a sicilian landlord to work in the administration of his properties. In Sicily I presented me to the Questura Of Catania. I received the permit to stay in the city Catania and all documents.

231.

Secret
Br[illegible]sh
Roma 30/5
Book No 466
Page 560
Action ....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

I had a job, I lived in a family, I had my residence in Catania and I wanted to marry.

I beg the Allied Commission for the permit to return in Sicily or to present me to a controll-Commission to interrogate me and to examine my situation.

For all what I declared in this letter are ready the documents.

I thank you in anticipation for your interest for a German partisan who fighted with the Alleds for giustice and liberty.

Herbert P. Gilka

Herbert Paul Gilka
Campo di concentramento
Fossoli di Carpi
(Modena)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To take into consideration applications forwarded by German POW's to be released in Chile, it is necessary to indicate the locality in which they wish to stay and the reasons.

File (46)

231.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pap/ Security Roma 10 Giugno 1946 -

Ministero dell'Interno
Direzione Generale P.S.

Div. A.G.R. Sez. III
Pos. N. 443/52008 Allegati

Al la Commissione Alleata Sottocommissione per la P.S. - Roma

Risposta al foglio 21/5
Div. Sez. 1 SD. 560

OGGETTO: Rilascio in Italia di prigionieri di guerra tedeschi -

In relazione alla nota suindicata, si comunica che per poter esaminare le richieste di liberazione in Italia degli ex prigionieri di guerra tedeschi, occorre sia indicato per ciascuno di essi la località ove intende soggiornare in Italia ed i motivi giustificativi del suo desiderio.

Si avverte però che per molti è già in corso la relativa istruttoria, essendo pervenute le domande, opportunamente corredate, da parte della Sottocommissione per le Forze Terrestri, Divisione Prigionieri Guerra Italiana, la quale si è dichiarata sola competente in merito alla liberazione dei prigionieri di guerra.

1416
716
560

PEL MINISTRO

2311

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

21 May 1946

SUBJECT : Release of German Nationals in ITALY

TO : Ministry o Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

46

1. In March last an Italian Mission visited I SEP Centre, RIMINI and interviewed a certain number of Germans who desire to be released in ITALY. Since then no further information has been received as to the result of these interviews.

2. It is appreciated that, from the point of view of the Italian Government, the release in ITALY of a number of Germans is undesirable.

3. It is thought however, that those who were seen by the Italian Mission in March might be treated as special cases in the following categories:

(a) Those PW/SEP who were permanently domiciled in ITALY before the outbreak of war, whose families and businesses are still in ITALY and whose interests are naturally Italian. If these Germans are sent back to GERMANY, it will NOT mean repatriation, but a further exile. Name of such persons are shown at Appendix "A".

(b) Those PW/SEP who are worthy of recommendation for release in ITALY. Their main reason for release is:- 231

(i) their activities in the ranks of the partisans
(ii) their future activities in ITALY which may play some part in improving the economic position of this country.

(c) Those PW/SEP who are requesting release in ITALY on compassionate grounds. Names of such persons are shown at appendix "C". The particular case of GIESELMANN Josef, is forwarded for the attention of the Italian Government, although it is realised that the desire to marry an Italian woman is hardly sufficient

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : Release of German Nationals in ITALY

40

TO : Ministry o Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. In March last an Italian Mission visited I SIP Centre, RIMINI and interviewed a certain number of Germans who desire to be released in ITALY. Since then no further information has been received as to the result of these interviews.

2. It is appreciated that, from the point of view of the Italian Government, the release in ITALY of a number of Germans is undesirable.

3. It is thought however, that those who were seen by the Italian Mission in March might be treated as special cases in the following categories:

(a) Those PW/SIP who were permanently domiciled in ITALY before the outbreak of war, whose families and businesses are still in ITALY and whose interests are naturally Italian. If these Germans are sent back to GERMANY, it will NOT mean repatriation, but a further exile. Name of such persons are shown at Appendix "A".

(b) Those PW/SIP who are worthy of recommendation for release in ITALY. Their main reason for release is:- 231

(i) their activities in the ranks of the partisans
(ii) their future activities in ITALY which may play some part in improving the economic position of this country.

(c) Those PW/SIP who are requesting release in ITALY on compassionate grounds. Names of such persons are shown at appendix "C". The particular case of CZERMAK Josef, is forwarded for the attention of the Italian Government, although it is realised that the desire to marry an Italian woman is hardly sufficient recommendation for release, except for the reasons stated in the application.

4. It is therefore requested that your Ministry will acquaint this HQ of your final decision in these cases as soon as possible, especially in view of the fact that an Italian Mission has already interviewed the subjects concerned.

[signature]
[illegible] BTS,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

Encl 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FRP 540

Security
1322

SUBJECT:- Release of German SEP in ITALY

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
17 May 46

46

HQ Allied Commission,
APO 394,
Public Safety sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1. In March 46, an Italian Mission visited No 1 SEP Centre, CM, CMF and interviewed a certain number of Germans who desire to be released in ITALY. Since then no further information has been received as to the result of these interviews.

2. It is appreciated that, from the point of view of the Italian Government, the release in ITALY of a number of German SEP is undesirable.

3. It is thought however, that those who were seen by the Italian Mission in March 46, might be treated as special cases in the following categories:-

(a) Those PW/SEP who were permanently domiciled in ITALY before the outbreak of war, whose families and businesses are still in ITALY and whose interests are naturally Italian. If these Germans are sent back to GERMANY, it will NOT mean repatriation, but a further exile. Names of such persons are shown at Appendix "A".

(b) Those PW/SEP who are worthy of recommendation for release in ITALY. (Land Forces sub-Commission IPW Division letter IPW/1/13/(GER)/73, dated 21 Mar 46, para 4 refers). Their main reason for release is:-

(i) their activities in the ranks of the partisans
(ii) their future activities in ITALY which may play some part in improving the economic position of this country.

These Germans have also compassionate grounds for release in ITALY. Names of such persons are shown at Appendix "B".

(c) Those PW/SEP who are requesting release in ITALY on compassionate grounds. Names of such persons are shown at Appendix "C". 2309 particular case of CIESLEWICZ Josef, is forwarded for the attention of the Italian Government, although it is realised

2/.....

2815
506
2/5560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

that the desire to marry an Italian woman is hardly sufficient recommendation for release, except for the reasons stated in the application.

4. It is therefore requested that the Italian Government be approached in order to obtain a final decision on these cases, in view of the fact that an Italian Mission has already interviewed the subjects concerned.

JLC NAPIER
Brigadier,
DAG

/AF

Copy to:- HQ 3 District
HQ 1 SIB Centre, CMP (Your A/1886/3 dated 10 May 46 refers)

46

APPENDIX "A"

Domiciled in ITALY prior to the outbreak of War

No.	Surname	Christ.Name.	Permanent residence in Italy since:
1	Bauer	Andreas	1938
2	Bauer	Gerhard	1933
3	Beck	Willy	Birth
4	Brink	Josef	1930
5	Brunner	Erich	1923
6	Bulling	Albert	Birth
7	Cremer	Albert	1919
8	Depas	Walter	1909
9	Deppe	Heinrich	1925
10	Dittrich	Heinrich	1926
11	Franken	Albert	1924
12	Gebhardt	Hans	1934
13	Groeger	Rudolf	1920
14	Henrich	Bruno	1934
15	Herholdt	Albin	1926
16	Herion	Herbert	Birth
17	Holstein	Theodor	1913
18	Huebner	Wilhelm	1926
19	Koehler	Heinz	1933
20	Korte	Ewald	1926
21	Kuehnert	Hans	1925
22	Lessing	Victor	1933
23	Lohoefener	Ernst-Wilhelm	1922
24	Mauksch	Gotthardt	1923
25	Meeser	Achilles	1930
26	Mueller	Heinrich	Birth
27	Peter	Hans	Birth
28	Peiffer	Alfred	1931
29	Seris	Willy	1920
30	Schnappenberger	Friedrich	1924
31	Schmitz	Eduard	1929
32	Schropp	Franz	1931
33	Schulz	Rudolf	1936
34	Wolf	Emil	1931
35	Thiele	Kurt	1930
36	Woedl	Gustav	1913
37	Schurz-Torboli	Walter	1922

46

2307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1	Bauer	Andreas	1930
2	Bauer	Gerhard	1933
3	Beck	Willy	Birth
4	Brink	Josef	1930
5	Brunner	Erich	1923
6	Bulling	Albert	Birth
7	Cremer	Albert	1919
8	Depas	Walter	1909
9	Deppe	Heinrich	1926
10	Dittrich	Heinrich	1926
11	Franken	Albert	1924
12	Gebhardt	Hans	1934
13	Groeger	Rudolf	1920
14	Heinrich	Bruno	1934
15	Herholdt	Albin	1925
16	Herion	Herbert	Birth
17	Holstein	Theordor	1913
18	Huebner	Wilhelm	1926
19	Koehler	Heinz	1933
20	Korte	Ewald	1926
21	Kuehnert	Hans	1925
22	Lessing	Victor	1933
23	Lohoefener	Ernst-Wilhelm	1922
24	Mauksch	Gotthardt	1923
25	Moeser	Achilles	1930
26	Mueller	Heinrich	Birth
27	Peter	Hans	Birth
28	Peiffer	Alfred	1931
29	Seris	Willy	1920
30	Schmeppenberger	Friedrich	1924
31	Schmitz	Eduard	1929
32	Schropp	Franz	1931
33	Schulz	Rudolf	1936
34	Wolf	Emil	1931
35	Thiele	Kurt	1930
36	Hoedl	Gustav	1913
37	Schurz-Torboli	Walter	1922

46

2307

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "B"

Roll of those worthy of consideration for release in ITALY

No.	Surname	Christ.Name
1	Ammann	Hans
2	Flor	Fritz
3	Friedrich	Rolf
4	Kaiser	Willi
5	Kroemker	Walter
6	Weise	Bodo
7	Huebner	Robert

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX "O"

People Requesting release in ITALY on compassionate grounds

No.	Surname	Christ.Name
1	Martiny	Guenter
2	Ciesielkiwicz	Josef
3	Keller	George
4	Welzer	Adam
5	Ilinic	Milan
6	Ilinic	Cerlo

C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1 MAY 46

Application on behalf of Ciesielkiwicz, Josef.

The a/m wants to marry an Italian Woman so that he can legitimise their child. He was living with the Italian family of his fiancée for some time, but was prevented from marrying before as he was taken away by the Italian Carabinieri on the 11 July 1945 and arrived at 370 PCW-Camp on 21 July 1945.

He is now perturbed at the thought of leaving his fiancée and child in the lurch and being of a simple and religious nature the matter is preying on his mind.

This man is an excellent type, being an experienced land-worker as well as generally very hard working and willing. He was interviewed by the Italian Commission in February 1946. On 14 April 46 Italian Carabinieri visited the house of his parents-in-law to be, in order to make enquiries about him. Since he has been in this camp he has been hard working and reliable but the recent uncertainty as to his position is upsetting him greatly. His parents were last heard of as being in the Russian Zone and he has had no news of them since he left for Italy in 1944.

Beck S/Sgt 230

For Liaison-Officer

3 RNT.

"D

1430

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 14 May 1946

SUBJECT : Italian P.O.W. - S. Ten. CANCIOTTI Carlo

TO : G.O.C. Command HQ., M.E.F.

45

1. The relatives of the above named have addressed an application to this HQ regarding the release of CANCIOTTI.

2. It is stated that Subject is held at No. 305 PW Camp, M.E.F.

3. May this HQ be advised of the status of this PW please, and date of possible release.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission

AHE/mb

2304

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Prigioniero di Guerra

S. Ten. di Artiglieria Carlo Cangiotti di Claudio

Matricola n. 410307 C/o chief P.W

Campo 305

Postal Section Middle East forces

Egitto

CANGIOTTI

230v

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 13 May 1946

SUBJECT : MARELLA Renato

TO : D.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.F.

49

1. The Ministry of the Interior has forwarded to this HQ an appeal made by the father of the above named who is alleged to be held in custody at AFRAGOLA.

2. Have you any record of subject's present whereabouts please.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AJE/mb

2294

265

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direz. Gen. della P.S.

Div. S.I.S. Sez. I
223/13082

Rome, 9 May 1946

ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety S/C
ROME

SUBJECT: MASELLA Renato of Ercole - class of 1927.

The enclosed letter of Mr. MASELLA Ercole is forwarded for your information, asking for the liberation of his son Renato, who is confined in the concentration camp of Afragola (Naples) .

From this Ministry's records it appears he did not take part in any political activities during the Fascist regime and it is requested that his case again be considered.

FOR THE MINISTER
illegible

2298

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

COPY

ITALIAN RED CROSS
P.O.W. Office
ROME

The youth Renato MASELLA di Ercole and di Elena Muselli, born at Naples on 21 Sept. 27, living temporarily in Rome, 157 viale Margherita, high school student, left his home on 2 May 44 to go to school but did not return.C

On 30 May 45 the a/m sent the following message from the P.O.W. Camp n.209 (Afragola - Naples):" I have been captured by the English." The undersigned feares for his son, as he is physically ill because of a mental disease which has been verified by the Italian Red Cross. He believes also the a/m may have been a victim of the Germans during their well known and incessant raids on youths in Rome, and asks therefore to be allowed to show documents on the irresponsability of his son in order to obtain his immediate release.

As he didn't get any reply to his precedent letters, he hopes to be answered this time.

Yours

Prof. Ercole MASELLA
Permanent member of
the Italian Red Cross.

Naples, 56 via Donnalbina alla Posta Centrale.

2297

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

D.

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 9 maggio 1946

On. COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA-SOTTOCOMMISSIONE P.S.

ROMA

Div. S.I.S. Sez. I

Fol. 1223/13082 Allegati

Risposta al Fol. Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO : MASELLA Renato di Ercole-classe 1927-

Per l'esame di competenza, si trasmette in copia, l'unita lettera del Sig. Masella Ercole, intesa ad ottenere la liberazione del figlio Renato, internato nel campo di concentramento di Afragola (Napoli).

Non consta che il predetto abbia dato prova di faziosità durante il cessato regime fascista, per cui da parte di questo Ministero nulla osta ad un eventuale riesame della di lui posizione.

PEL MINISTRO

2296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPIA

CROCE ROSSA ITALIANA
Ufficio Prigionieri
R O M A

Il giovanetto RENATO FABELLA di ERCOLE e di ELENA MUSELLI nato, a NAPOLI il 21 SETTEMBRE 1927, temporaneamente domiciliato a Roma, Viale Margherita N. 157, studente liceale il 2 MARZO 1944 uscito di casa per recarsi a Scuola, non fece più ritorno. In data 30 Maggio ultimo dal Campo di Prigionieri di guerra N. 209 (AFRAGOLA, NAPOLI) il suddetto giovanetto ha inviato una cartolina del seguente tenore: "Sono prigioniero degli Inglesi". Il sottoscritto che ha tanto trepidato per le sorti del figlio fisicamente minorato per una grave malattia mentale, documentata legalmente a richiesta di Cod. Spett. C.R.I., ritenendolo vittima dei TEDESCHI durante le ben note e continue razzie di giovani fatte a Roma, chiede di poter documentare la irresponsabilità del figlio ed ottenere l'immediato ritorno a casa.

Poichè ad altre sue precedenti non ha ottenuto alcuna risposta, si augura questa volta di ottenere un cenno di riscontro.

Con osservanza /

../.

229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Prof. Ercole BASETTA

Napoli Via DOMANIELLO AL LA POSTA CENTRALE N. 56

Socio permanente della C.N.I.

- D.C. -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.M.G. 334
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560.43

28 May 1946

SUBJECT : MAFFIOLI Francesco
MERELLO Carlo

TO : Il Capo di Gabinetto,
Ministero della Marina,
Roma

1. Reference your No. 5744 dated 3 May 1946.

2. I am instructed to inform you that CHQ has no record of the above named being held in British custody.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AIIB/nb

2292
229

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2635

SECURITY-DIV

SUBJECT: Transfer of IPW to Italian Authorities.

GHQ CMF.
3185/A2.
25 May 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
APO 394,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

MAFFIOLI FRANCESCO
MAIELLO CARLO

Reference your SD/560 dated 10 May 46.

1. It has been confirmed that this Headquarters has no record of the above-named Italian personnel.

JLC NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

AGW/MC.

2292
H05
S-60

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : 22/560

43

10 May 1946

SUBJECT : MAFFIOLI Francesco
MORELLO Carlo

TO : D.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.F.

1. The Italian Ministry of Marine has made application for the above named member of the Italian Navy, at present held in Allied custody at RIMINI to be transferred to the Ministry's Internment Camp at NAPOLI at the disposal of the Italian Navy.

2. May this HQ be informed of your decision.

for E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

2291

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

(A.D.)

MINISTERO DELLA MARINA
Gabinetto

Rome, 3 May 46.

No trace

Prot.N°B.3744

SUBJECT: Personal belonging formerly to the R.Navy (former republican) interned in the allied concentration camp of Rimini. - Sailor MAFFIOLI Francesco and sailor MERELLO Carlo.

TO: H.Q.A.C. Public Safety S/C
means: Navy S/C

Both the a/m sailors are still in the allied concentration camp of Rimini, expecting for ascertainments.

Analogously to what has been done to other personal belonging formerly to the R.Navy and confined in allied concentration camps, you are requested to authorize the release to the R.Navy of the a/m sailors, who would be then transfered to the concentration camp of Narni, at the disposal of the R.Navy.

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
C.di V.G.Marini

229

Mod.39

Roma -3 MAG. 1946

Ministero della Marina

GABINETTO

INDIRIZZO TELEGRAFICO: MARINA - ROMA

Prot. N° B.3744 Allegati =

Al
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
Security Division, HEADQUARTERS, A.C.

tramite: NAVY SUB-COMMISSION
HEADQUARTERS, A.C.

ARGOMENTO: Personale già appartenente alla R.Marina(ex repubblicano)internato nel campo di concentramento alleato di Rimini.- Marinaio MAFFIOLI Francesco e Marinaio MERELLO Carlo.-

I due marinai in argomento si trovano tuttora nel Campo di concentramento alleato di Rimini, in attesa di accertamenti.

In analogia per quanto praticato per altro personale già appartenente alla R.Marina ed internato in campi di concentramento alleati, si prega voler autorizzare il rilascio alla R.Marina dei predetti due marinai, che verrebbero così trasferiti nel campo di internamento di Narni, a disposizione della R.Marina.-

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
C.di V. G.MARINI

2285

Security Branch

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministero della Marina

GABINETTO

PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
Security Division, HEADQUARTERS, A.C.

INDIRIZZO TELEGRAFICO: MARINA - ROMA

Prot. N° B.3744 Allegati =

tramite: NAVY SUB-COMMISSION
HEADQUARTERS, A.C.

ARGOMENTO: Personale già appartenente alla R.Marina(ex repubblicano)internato nel campo di concentramento alleato di Rimini.- Marinaio MAFFIOLI Francesco e Marinaio MERELLO Carlo.-

I due marinai in argomento si trovano tuttora nel Campo di concentramento alleato di Rimini, in attesa di accertamenti.

In analogia per quanto praticato per altro personale già appartenente alla R.Marina ed internato in campi di concentramento alleati, si prega voler autorizzare il rilascio alla R.Marina dei predetti due marinai, che verrebbero così trasferiti nel campo di internamento di Narni, a disposizione della R.Marina.-

IL CAPO DI GABINETTO
C.di V. G.MARINI

2283

Security Branch
Rec'd 9/5
Book No. 137
File No.....
Action

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-42

30 May 1946

42

SUBJECT : Italian PW Escapees from "3" Camp

TO : IPW Division - Land Forces Sub Commission

1. Reference your IPW/1/13/1050 dated 25 May 1946.

2. Copy of letter from CLO Bolzano is forwarded herewith as requested.

3. Your file is returned herewith.

E.J. NYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

2288

VC 75

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/560

21 May 1946

SUBJECT : Italian P.W.'s

TO : Italian PW Division, MFA.

1. The attached copy letter received from CLO Bolzano Liaison Group is forwarded for information and action.

2. This Division originally referred this matter to P.A.G., G.H.Q. who instructed that the question of the disposal of the PWs referred to should be referred to your Division.

E.J. HILL,
Colonel, GSC
A/Director Public Safety
Sub Commission.

AHF/lm.

2287

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CHIEF LIAISON OFFICER
BOLZANO

REF: ACLO/BZ/17.

DATE: 16 May 1946.
SWM/gq.

SUBJECT : P.W. Camp TARANTO.

TO : HQ, Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1.) Reference your letter SD/560-42 of 10 May 1946.

2.) As the correspondence now is with you, perhaps you will be kind enough to refer it to Land Forces Sub-Commission, MMIA, IPW Division situated in Rome.

S.W.MILLER, Colonel,
Chief Liaison Officer
BOLZANO.

2290

Secretary
Branch
Room 21/5
Book No. 327
File No. 560
Action ....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.A.C.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/560-42 (42) 10 May 1946

SUBJECT : P.W. Camp, TARANTO

TO : C.L.O. Bolzano Liaison Group

1. Reference your ACLO/BZ/17 dated 24 April 1946.

2. All Italian P.W., previously held in "S" PW Camp have now been handed over to the Italian Authorities.

3. It is noted that some escapees from "S" PW Camp have now reached their homes.

4. It is considered that, had these Italians not escaped they would now be in Italian custody and it is therefore a matter for the Italian Government to decide what action should be taken against such persons.

5. The question of their disposal should therefore be referred to Land Forces Sub Commission, MMIA, IPW Division.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

2253

AHB/lm.

160

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

977

SECURITY

SUBJECT:- Italian PW - 'S' PW Camp, TARANTO.

GHQ CMF.
3151/1/A2.
7 May 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
APO 394,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

Reference your SD/560 dated 3 May 46, para 2.

1. All Italian PW, previously held in 'S' PW Camp, have now been handed over to the Italian Authorities.

2. There are now NO Italian PW held in British custody in CMF, except for 37 SEP in RIMINI, War Criminals and War Crimes Witnesses required by Allied authorities and those co-operators in NORTH AFRICA.

3. It is noted that some escapees from 'S' PW Camp have now reached their homes.

4. It is considered that, had these Italians not escaped they would now be in Italian custody and it is therefore a matter for the Italian Government to decide what action should be taken against such persons.

5. The question of their disposal should therefore be referred to Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission, MMIA, IPW Division.

JLC NAPIER
Brig
DAG.

/MC.

Copy to:- G-2.

1015
154
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

3 May 1946

SUBJECT : PW Camp, TARANTO

TO : D.A.C., C.H.Q., R.M.P.

1. The Chief Liaison Officer, Allied Commission, BOLZANO has notified this office that press reports have been brought to his notice regarding the escape of many P.W.'s from the above camp recently.

2. Some of the escapees have reached their homes and instructions are requested as to what action your H.Q.'s desires should one or more of these P.W.'s be located.

E.J. BY[illegible],
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

ARE/nb

228-
228-

65

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

21 Feb

33 a

ALLIED COMMISSION
OFFICE OF CHIEF LIAISON OFFICER
BOLZANO

1057

REF: ACLO/BZ/17

DATE: 24 April 1946.
SWM/gq.

SUBJECT : POW-Camp Taranto.

TO : HQ, Allied Commission,
Director of Public Safety Sub-Commission,
ROME. (3x)

1. Information has reached me from the press and other sources that a number of POW's from a Camp in Taranto recently escaped.

2. It is further reported that the British guards had withdrawn from this Camp leaving it unguarded.

x) 3. It is also reported that certain categories of these POW's had been informed of their imminent release and that, finding the Camp unguarded, some walked out and made their way to their homes. One at least is known to have reached his home in this area.

4. It is understood that some 900 South Tyrolians were confined in this Camp.

5. In the above circumstances I should be glad to know the policy as to what is to happen to them if their whereabouts comes to light.

Eleg. Fairweather Capt for
S.W.MILLER, Colonel,
Chief Liaison Officer
BOLZANO.

228

x(This seems incredible, but I send it as reported verbally to me. -

TO	INIT	D
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CIV'L. CLERK		

Copy to PSO.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

26 April 1946

SUBJECT : Repatriation of Italian P.O.W.

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. The attached copy of G.H.Q., INDIA letter dated 13 April 46 is forwarded herewith for your information.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

228

44442

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U.S. Army

GBI.339.459/6 22 April 1946

SUBJECT: Repatriation - Italian P.W.

TO : Security Division, Public Safety
Sub-Commission, Headquarters
Allied Commission

The attached copy of GHQ, INDIA letter 2894/GSI(J) dated 13 April 1946 is forwarded for information and transmission to the appropriate Italian authorities.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

/s/ Earl B. Nichols

EARLE B. NICHOLS
Colonel, G.S.C.,
D/A.C. of S, G-2

227

JLC/rlb

257
4416
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

A.F.H.Q. Italy
a/c No.512 A.P.O.

No. 2881/GSI (J)
GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, INDIA,
General Staff Branch,
SIMLA. Dated 15th A[illegible] '46

Subject : REPATRIATION OF ITALIAN P.W. M.N.C.CASES

Further to our No.2884/DMI/GSI(J), dated 17 Dec '45.

The under mentioned Fascists were transferred ex India on 29 Mar 46, as M.N.C. Cases.

	No. 14219	S/Ten.	ALAGNA	A
	No. 20897	Ten.	ANASTASI	A
	No. 81082	Cap.	FIORE	A
	No. 240141	Ten.	GRIECO	G
	No. 1758	Ten.	LEVATO	O
	No. 31797	S/Ten.	PANERO	G
*	No. 20293	Ten.	PARDUCCI	L.
*	No. 26008	Ten.	PEROTAVALLE	E.
*	No. 300683	Cap.	TRENTALANCE	G.
	No. 98212	C.M.	FONTI	A

2. It is pointed out that those marked with an asterisk are considered as extreme Fascists, while the last named officer (No.300683 Cap. TRENTALANCE. G) is a particularly bad type.

(Sgd) B. WILLIAMS Major
for Lt.General,
CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF

Copy to: P.W. Dte. Simla.

TAC

227

"A"

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/560-40

4 June 1946

SUBJECT : BELLINTANI Francesco

TO : Il Questore, R.Questura di FERRARA.

40

1. Reference your 02191 dated 9 March 1946.

2. It has been confirmed that subject is NDH at 209 P.W. Camp and Allied records show no trace of him.

REF. : SD/560-40

4 Giugno 1946

OGGETTO : BELLINTANI Francesco

A : Il Questore, R.Questura di FERRARA.

Con riferimento alla vostra 02191 in data 9 Marzo 1946, vi informiamo che ci e' stato confermato che il nominativo in oggetto non risulta internato nel Campo 209 P.W. e non risulta elencato nei registri alleati.

2276

R.J. BIE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AVB/ln.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TO : Il Questore, R.Questura di FERRARA.

40

1. Reference your 02191 dated 9 March 1946.

2. It has been confirmed that subject is NOT at 209 P.W. Camp and Allied records show no trace of him.

REF. : SD/360-40 4 Giugno 1946

OGGETTO : BELLENTANI Francesco

A : Il Questore, R.Questura di FERRARA.

Con riferimento alla vostra 02191 in data 9 Marzo 1946, vi informiamo che ci e' stato confermato che il nominativo in oggetto non risulta internato nel Campo 209 P.W. e non risulta elencato nei registri alleati.

2276

E.J. ERB,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
SAB Commission.

AEB/ln.

569

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security
7837

SUBJECT: Transfer of IPW to Italian Custody.

GHQ CMF.
3659/A2.
29 May 46.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
APO 394,
Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division.

BELLINTANI FRANCESCO

Reference your SD/560 dated 25 Apr 46.

1. It has been confirmed that 209 PW Camp and GHQ 2nd Echelon show no record of the above named IPW.

JLC NAPIER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

AGW/MC.

Copy to:- A-3 - (your 16414/4/A3 dated 9 May refers)

227

S...
8/6
525
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

40

25 April 1946

SUBJECT : BELLENTANI Francesco

TO : D.A.C., C.A.D., C.M.F.

1. The Questore of FERRARA has requested that the above named, alleged to be held at 209 P.W. Camp, AMPRAGOLA, be transferred to Italian custody pending trial on charges of killing two patriots and collaborating with the enemy.

2. It is requested your decision be communicated to this Division.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHS/nb

7-2273

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Chetfield Order

TRANSLATION 9 te/

R. QUESTURA DI FERRARA

Ferrara; 9 Marzo 1946

n.02191

A11.n.1

SUBJECT: Francesco BELLINTANI , born at Cento on 11 Oct 1913 , Captain g.n.r.

Arrivee

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Security Division
A P O 394

A trial against subject charged with taking part in the killing of two patriots, and collaborating, is pending by Ferrara Authorities.

As subject is interned at 209 P W Camp, please issue instructions for his transfer to Ferrara Prisons at Italian custody, as warrant of arrest dated 28 March 45, herewith enclosed .

IL QUESTORE

illegible

2276

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

WARRANT OF ARREST ISSUED BY THE PUBLIC PROSECUTOR

PROCURA DEL REGNO , UFFICIO DEL P.M. presso la
Corte Straordinaria di Assise di FERRARA

I, Dr Raffaele COLLEVATI, Public Prosecutor of Sezione Speciale di Corte d'Assise di Ferrara;
Sostituto Procuratore del Regno attached to Corte Straordinaria di Assise at Ferrara;
As acts of proceeding;
As art 263 -254 and 393 of C.P.P. ,
Order the arrest of Francesco BELLINTANI, living at Cento charged with collaborating with German as art 1 of D.L.L. 22 April 1945 n.142. He took part, in Ferrara Area, after 8 Sept 43, in the shooting of Galliano BISI and Luigi SALVI, killing them with mitra-shots near Mirabello .
Agents and Officers of Polizia Giudiziaria and FF.PP. are requested to bring him to Ferrara Prisons, as the rules of law.

ALLA QUESTURA DI FERRARA
per l'esecuzione

Ferrara 28 Marzo 1946

IL PROCURATORE DEL REGNO
f/to Collevati

2271

PER COPIA CONFORME
L'ARCHIVISTA DI P.S.
illeggibile

R. QUESTURA DI FERRARA

Prot. N. 02191 Gab.

Risc. a nota del .....

N. ..... *Div.* ..... *Sez.* .....

Allegati N. I

Ferrara, li 9 Marzo 1946

OGGETTO: Bellintani Francesco fu Elio e Forni Angioletta, nato a Cento 11.10.1913, capitano g.n.r...-

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
SECURITAS DIREZIONE

A. P. O. 394

E' in corso presso questa Autorità Giudiziaria il procedimento penale a carico del Bellintani Francesco, già capitano della g.n.r., imputato di concorso in due omicidi di patrioti e di collaborazionismo.-

Poichè il Bellintani trovasi internato nel Campo 209 Prigionieri Guerra pregasi volere dare disposizioni perchè egli sia consegnato alle Autorità Italiane per essere tradotto nelle carceri di Ferrara, come da ordine di cattura in data 28.3.1945, che qui unisce in copia.-

IL QUESTORE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPIA

ORDINE DI CATTURA EMESSO DAL P.M.
PROCURA DEL REGNO
UFFICIO DEL P.M.
presso la Corte Straordinaria di Assise di Ferrara

Noi Dott. Raffaele Collevati, Pubblico Ministero della Sezione Speciale di Corte d'Assise di Ferrara;
Sostituto Procuratore del Regno presso la Corte Straordinaria di Assise di Ferrara;
Vista gli atti del procedimento;
A tenore degli art.263 = 254 e 393 del C.P.P.;
Ordiniamo la cattura di Bellintani Francesco fu Ciro residente a Cento, imputato di reato di collaborazione col tedesco ai sensi dell'art.I del D.L.L.22.4.1945 n°142 per avere in territorio della provincia di Ferrara, posteriormente all'8 settembre 1943, partecipato alla fucilazione di BISI Galliano e Salvi Luigi uccidendoli con una raffica di mitra nei pressi di Mirabello.-
A tale effetto chiediamo tutti gli Ufficiali ed Agenti della Polizia Giudiziaria e della PP.PP. di condurlo nelle locali Carceri Giudiziarie, uniformandosi alle prescrizioni di legge.-

ALLA R. QUESTURA DI FERRARA
per l'esecuzione

226

Ferrara 28 Marzo 1946

IL PROCURATORE DEL REGNO
F/to Collevati

PER COPIA CONFORME
L'ARCHIVISTA DI P.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : 50/560 - 39 25 June 1946

SUBJECT : VIGNERO Onorato
SUBLETTI Giuseppe

TO : Il Procuratore del Regno, Presso la Corte di Appello

89

1. Reference your 191/45 dated 15 April 1946.

2. The above named appear identical with two men transferred to the PWIS Repatriation Camp on 19 December 1945.

3. As they have already been handed over to the Italian Authorities it is regretted that this HQ can give no further assistance.

C.J. Hill
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Allied Commission.

AHS/mb

2233

895

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security

SUBJECT : VACCHERO Onorato. ZURLETTI Giuseppe. TONINI Aldo.

8623

GHQ CMF.

1644/4/A.3.

21 Jun 46.

To : Headquarters, Allied Commission.

39

Reference your SD/550.05 and SD/560 of 18 and 23 Apr 46 respectively.

1. VACCHERO Giovanni born 27 Nov 1898 and ZURLETTI Giuseppe born 11 Nov 1900 who are possibly the men wanted were transferred to ITALIAN Repatriation Camp on 19 Dec 45.

2. TONINI Aldo was admitted "S" PW Camp 6 Feb 46.

3. There is no objection to their trial by ITALIAN Courts but as they are already in ITALIAN hands presume no further action is necessary by this Headquarters.

4. There is no trace of any other ITALIANS answering to names quoted as being in custody.

File

Security Information
24/6
851
560
39

RWI/pmw/wd 2287

for Brigadier,
DAG.

File

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.H.Q. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

29

23 April 1946

REF : SD/560

SUBJECT : VACCHERO Onorato
ZURLETTI Giuseppe

TO : D.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.F.

1. The Procuratore del Regno of the Special Court of Assize of CUNEO has made application for the above named to be transferred to Italian custody for trial on charges of being concerned in the killing of a certain Dr. Carlo Alberto FERRERO.

2. It is stated they are in Allied custody at No. 211 P.W. Camp, Algiers.

3. May this office be informed of your decision please.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/lm

2236

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FERRERO Alberto — Piazza Volsinio 7
R o m a .

Senior of the M.V.S.N. in 1942. Comm.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

to/

R. PROCURA DI CUNEO

n. 191/45

Cuneo, 15 April 1946

SUBJECT: Dr Carlo Alberto FERRERO's killing.

ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety S/C
Security Division
R O M E

Referring to our note dated 12 Jan 46, on 23 March 46, it was learned from Prefettura di Cuneo, that Prisoners Onorato VACCHERO (B.946-227) and Giuseppe ZURLETTI (B.946-231) are presently interned at 211, Algeri Camp.

In such a condition, as their presence is necessary for the trial pending, before Corte di Assise -Sezione Speciale -Cuneo, for charges of killing ,Mr Carlo Alberto FERRERO, Consigliere di Corte d'Appello, this office is obliged to beg once more the handover to Italian custody of the s/m Prisoners for their transfer to Cuneo Prisons.

Copies of warrant of arrest , are herewith enclosed.

Thanking in advance .

IL PROCURATORE DEL REGNO
illegible

2285

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

to/

WARRANT OF ARREST ISSUED BY THE PUBLIC PROSECUTOR
Art 393 Cod.Proc.Pen.

Ref the acts of penal proceeding against :

1) Giovanni VACCHERO, said Onorato ,late Giovanni and late Margherita Silvano, born at La Peigne (France) on 27 Nov 1898,
2) Giuseppe ZURLETTI late Lorenzo and Mondina Mauro, born at Chiusa Pesio, 45 years old .

CHARGED WITH

1) the crime as art 110-575 C.P. for having, with German soldiers, caused, with premeditation, on 19 december 1944 at Chiusa Pesio, the death, by shooting, of Dr Carlo FERRERO, Consigliere della Corte di Appello di Torino .

2) the crime as art 110-410 C.P. for having in the said circumstances, illtreated Dr Ferrero dead body, hanging on him ,also, a label with the word "traitor", and disfiguring his face.

3) the crime as art 110-605 for having in the said circumstances deprived Dr Ferrero of his personal liberty.

4) the crimes as art 5 D.L. 27 July 44 and 1 D.Luog.22 April 1945 referring to art 242 C.P. 77 C.P.M. of Peace and 51 C.P.M. of War, for having from October 1943 to April 1945 in Cuneo Province ,fought against Italian State and collaborated with the enemy.

As the art 253 C.P.P. , I order the capture of the a/m and their transfer to Cuneo Prisons.

All Agents and Officers of P.S. are invited to this execution.

Cuneo, 15 April 1946

IL PROCURATORE DEL REGNO
illegible

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. PROCURA di CUNEO

nº191/45 Cuneo, li 15 Aprile 1946

Oggetto: Uccisione Ferrero Dr. Carlo Alberto.

Special 2
Branch
N.A.R.A. 18/4
Book No. H365
File No.....
Action .....

AL COMANDO COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SOTTOCOMMISSIONE PER LA PUBB. SICUREZZA
Pubblica Sicurezza
R O M A

In relazione alla nota 17/1/1946 di quest'Uf= ficio relativa all'oggetto e diretta a codesta Commis= sione, la Prefettura di Cuneo, con comunicazione in da= ta 23/3/1946 informava questa Procura che i prigionieri italiani Vacchero Onorato (B.946-227) e Zurletti Giusep= pe (B.946-231) si trovano attualmente internati nel cam= po 211 di Algeri.

In tali condizioni poiche si rende necessaria la presenza degli individui di cui sopra i quali dovranno rispondere di omicidio in danno del Consigliere di Corte di Appello Carlo Alberto Ferrero, dinanzi a questa Cor= te di Assise - Sezione Speciale- quest'ufficio si trova costretto a rivolgersi ancora alla cortesia di codesto Comando affinché venga disposto che il Vacchero e lo Zur= letti siano consegnati al più vicino Comando Stazione CC.RR. il quale fin d'ora viene richiesto di provvedere alla traduzione dei due imputati alle Carceri Giudiziarie di questa Città.

Alla presente vengono allegate le copie degli ordi= ni di cattura spiccati contro i predetti Vacchero e Zur= letti.

Coi più sentiti ringraziamenti.

IL PROCURATORE DEL REGNO

P R O C U R A D E L R E G N O D I C U N E O

ORDINE DI CATTURA
emesso dal P.M.
art. 393 Cod. Proc. Pen.

IL PUBBLICO MINISTERO PER LA CORTE STRAORDINARIA D'ASSISE
DI CUNEO

Visto gli atti del procedimento penale contro :

I°) VACCHERO GIOVANNI detto Onorato fu Giovanni e fu Silvano Margherita ; nato a La Peigne (Francia) il 27/11/1898;

2°) ZURLETTI GIUSEPPE fu Lorenzo e di Mauro Mordina; nato a Chiusa Pesio di anni 45;

I M P U T A T I

TUTTI: I°- del reato di cui agli art. 110-575 n°3 C.P. per avere in concorso tra di loro e di militari tedeschi cagionato con premeditazione, mediante fucilazione, la morte del dott. Carlo Ferrero, Consigliere della Corte d'Appello di Torino in Chiusa Pesio il 19 dicembre 1944;
II°- del reato di cui agli art. 110 - 410 C.P. per avere, nelle suddette circostanze di tempo e di luogo, in concorso tra di loro vilipeso il cadavere del Dr. Ferrero attaccando al medesimo un cartello con la scritta "traditore" e colpendo lo stesso al viso che ne risultò deturpato.

III°- del reato di cui agli art. 110-605 C.P. per aver in concorso tra di;loro e nelle surriferite circostanze di tempo e di luogo privato il Dr. Ferrero della sua libertà personale.

IV°- dei delitti di cui agli art. 5 D.L. 27/7/1944 e I° D.Luog. 22 aprile 1945 in relazione agli art. 242 C.P. 77 C.P.M. di Pace e 51 C.P.M. di guerra per avere dall'ottobre 1943 all'aprile 1945 in territorio della Provincia di Cuneo, portato le armi contro lo Stato italiano e favorito le operazioni del nemico invasore.

Visto l'art. 253 C.P.P.

Ordina la cattura di tutti i summenzionati imputati, dispone che i medesimi siano tradotti alle carceri giudiziarie di Cuneo.

Richiede per l'esecuzione tutti gli agenti ed ufficiali della forza pubblica.

Cuneo, li 15 Aprile 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

IL PUBBLICO MINISTERO PER LA CORTE STRAORDINARIA D'ASSISE

DI CUNEO

Visto gli atti del procedimento penale contro :

I°) VACCHERO GIOVANNI detto Onorato fu Giovanni e fu Silvano Margherita ; nato a La Peigne (Francia) il 27/11/1898;

2°) ZURLETTI GIUSEPPE fu Lorenzo e di Mauro Mondina; nato a Chiusa Pesio di anni 45;

I M P U T A T I

TUTTI: I°- del reato di cui agli art. 110-575 n°3 C.P. per avere in concorso tra di loro e di militari tedeschi cagionato con premeditazione, mediante fucilazione, la morte del dott. Carlo Ferrero, Consigliere della Corte d'Appello di Torino in Chiusa Pesio il 19 dicembre 1944;

II°- del reato di cui agli art. 110 - 410 C.P. per avere, nelle suddette circostanze di tempo e di luogo, in concorso tra di loro vilipeso il cadavere del Dr. Ferrero attaccando al medesimo un cartello con la scritta "traditore" e colpendo lo stesso al viso che ne risultò deturpato.

III°- del reato di cui agli art. 110-605 C.P. per aver in concorso tra di loro e nelle surriferite circostanze di tempo e di luogo privato il Dr. Ferrero della sua libertà personale.

IV°- dei delitti di cui agli art. 5 D.L. 27/7/1944 e I° D.Luog. 22 aprile 1945 in relazione agli art. 242 C.P. 77 C.P.M. di Pace e 51 C.P.M. di guerra per avere dall'ottobre 1943 all'aprile 1945 in territorio della Provincia di Cuneo, portato le armi contro lo Stato italiano e favorito le operazioni del nemico invasore.

Visto l'art. 253 C.P.P.

2287

Ordina la cattura di tutti i summenzionati imputati, disponendo che i medesimi siano tradotti alle carceri giudiziarie di Cuneo.

Richiede per l'esecuzione tutti gli agenti ed ufficiali della forza pubblica.

Cuneo, li 15 Aprile 1946.

IL PROCURATORE DEL REGNO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.H.Q. 324
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : D/560

25 April 194[illegible]

SUBJECT : SICILIA Stefano

TO : B.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.F.

1. The attached statement and rough translation, made by above named and received in this office from the Minister of the Royal Household, are forwarded herewith for information.

H.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

cm/mb

H-3/18

TRANSLATION tc/cm

Afragola, 30 March 1946

To S.A.R. il Luogotenente Generale del Regno ROMA

The undersigned, Corporal Stefano SICILIA, class 1904 born at Burgio (Agrigento) presently interned at 209 P.O.W. Afragola Camp at Allied disposition for a war crime charge, begs to expose the following :

On 3 may 1943, while as "capoposto" I was on duty at Tuturano N.85 Camp, I was assaulted by an English prisoner . In order to get rid of such an assault , and having been already injured , with a gun-shot I killed my assaulter . A strict enquire was made on the matter by the Commandant of the Camp, Ten Col Albanese . But as I could legally use during my duty , my gun , I was neither punished nor reproached and went on with my service.

On 30 Dic 45 I was arrested by CC RR at my home at Burgio, and detained at Catania Prisons at Allied dispositions. Afterwards, on 28 Jan 46, I was transferred and interned to Afragola Camp where I am staying.

I left my family formed of 4 children , tle eldest 1_ years old and the youngest 7 years old, with no means to live , and my wife ~~xxx~~ died five months ago.

I dare to apply to Y.H. the interest of my Government, in order to obtain a financial help for my family , having I only acted for my duty.

Corporal Stefano SICILIA

Campo Concentramento P.O.W 209
AFRAGOLA (Napoli-)

22?9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

R F : SD/560

6 March 1946

SUBJECT : SCOGNAMIGLIO Amedeo

TO : Italian P.W. Sub Commission

1. The attached letter from Ministry of Interior is forwarded for necessary action.

2. Letter referred to was forwarded to your Sub Commission on 13 Sept. 45.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

22-8

3402

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. QUESTURA DI TORINO
UFFICIO POLITICO

017315

Torino 8/4/1946

OGGETTO/Richiesta di traduzione a Torino (per essere giudicato dalla Corte d'Assisi Sezione Speciale)di Cordola Aldo fu Ernesto,nato a Briohera=sio il I4/7/I923.

-_-_-_-_-

Al Comando Commissione Alleata
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
Direzione Sicurezza

R O M A

Pregasi dare un sollecito cenno di riscontro al Foglio p.n. del I3/2/46 relativo al nominato in oggetto.

2237

13/4
4825
560.36

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-36

8 April 1946

SUBJECT : CORDOLA Aldo

TO : Il Questore,
R. Questura di TORINO.

1. Reference your 017315 dated 13 February 1946.

2. I am instructed to inform you that NA/T 17380 Sergente CORDOLA Aldo is recorded as being transferred to Italian Repatriation Camp on 19 December 1945.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHS/nb

2250

4-238

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

5586

SUBJECT:- CORDOLA Aldo.

GEO C/E.

3659/A2

3 Apr. 46

TO:- Headquarters,
Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

Your SY/560 of 25 Feb refers.

1. NA/T 17380 Sergente CORDOLA Aldo is recorded as transferred to Italian Repatriation Camp on 19 Dec 45.

[signature]
MILO RAPER,
Brigadier,
DAG.

RLB/TFS.

22 5

7/4
A2W
560

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/560

25 February 1946

SUBJECT : CORDOLA Aldo - Prisoner of War.

TO : A.F.H.Q.

1. The Special Court of Assize of Turin has made application to this office for the transfer of the above named to Italian custody to stand trial on charges of collaboration with the enemy, killing a partisan etc.

2. Subject's address is alleged to be:

"Sergente R.F.N.A./T.A. 380 CORDOLA Aldo,
Campo 3-1 Camp 226, P.O.W. Overseas
Compound 3".

3. Your instructions before replying to the Questore of Turin are awaited.

/s/ John W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AE/lms

2254

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION.

Subject: Cordola Aldo of the late Ernesto born at Fricherasio on the I4/7/I923, wanted by the Court of Assize - Special Section - of Torino.

The Court of Assize, Special Section, issued a warrant of arrest against the subject on the charges of collaboration with the Germans, taking part to many arrests near the zone of Pinerolo. During a mopped-up, which took place on the 9/I/I945 at Vigone, he also killed the Partisan Gino Buffo.

Cordola Aldo has also to answer of the killing of the partisan Partolino Mario.

It seems, moreover, that the a/m subject is at present interned at a concentration camp. The address is: "Sergente R.E.M.A./T A 380 Cordola Aldo, Campo 3-I Comp. 226 P.O.W. Overseas Compound 3.2

We beg you to authorize the transfer of Cordola from said camp to the jails of Torino and put him at disposition of said Judiciary Authority.

In the case his transfer cannot be obtained, we beg you to please inform this office which proceedings have to be taken.

The warrant of arrest is alleged.

2210

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R. QUESTURA DI TORINO

Divisione G&B N. di prot. 017315 Torino, 13/2/1946

Risposta a nota

Allegati

OGGETTO: Richiesta di traduzione a Torino (per essere giudicato dalla Corte d'Assise Sezione Speciale) di Cordola Aldo fu Ernesto, nato a Bricherasio il 14/7/1923.

Secretion
Division
Rec'd 21/2.
Book
File No. 3302
Action

AL COMANDO DIVISIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
Divisione Sicurezza
R O M A

Il nominato in oggetto è colpito da ordine di cattura emesso dalla Corte d'Assise = Sezione Speciale = di Torino perchè imputato del reato p.e p. dell'art. 51 C.P. M.G. per avere collaborato con il tedesco invasore, partecipando a vari rastrellamenti nella zona di Pinerolo, fra cui a quello del 9/I/1945 in Vigone, nel corso del quale uccideva a colpi di mitra, il partigiano GINO BUFFA.

Il CORDOLA è imputato inoltre dell'uccisione del partigiano Bertolino Mario, avvenuta il 19/I/1945 in Bricherasio.

Risulta che il Cordola trovasi internato in campo di concentramento, al seguente indirizzo:

" Sergente R.E.N.A./T A 380 CORDOLA ALDO Camp 3-I^Comp 226
P.O.W. Overseas Command 3" 22 ~

Si prega autorizzare la traduzione del CORDOLA dal predetto campo all'estero di Torino, a disposizione della predetta Autorità Giudiziaria, e quanto meno informare con cortese sollecitudine queste Uffici sulle formalità da seguire per ottenere la richiesta traduzione.

Si allega l'ordine di cattura.

IL QUESTORE

18/1/46 - 07315

ORDINE

Mandato di Cattura

(Art. 251 e seg. Codice di procedura penale)

N. 841 R. Uff. G. I.

N. 1782/46 R. R. M.

(1) Giudice Istruttore, Presidente o Consigliere di Sezione d'accusa, Pretore.

(2) Nome, cognome e altre qualità che valgono ad identificare l'imputato art. 266 n. 1 C. p. p.

(3) Cenno sommario del fatto art. 264 n. 2 C. p. p.

(4) Articoli 253 o 254 a seconda dei casi.

(5) Va omesso allorchè il mandato sia spedito da Pretori - art. 262 C. p. p.

(6) Ove il mandato debba eseguirsi in abitazioni o luoghi chiusi ad esse adiacenti anche in ore di notte, se ne fa menzione - art. 267 C. p. p.

CONNOTATI

Età anni .....

Statura metri .....

Capelli .....

Fronte .....

Sopracciglia .....

Ciglia .....

Occhi .....

Naso .....

Bocca .....

Barba .....

Mento .....

Faccia .....

Colorito .....

Corporatura .....

Segni particolari .....

Noi Dott.MAZZARELLA Avv.Vincenzo P.M. presso

(1) Corte d'Assise Sez.Spec.di Torino -

Visti gli atti del procedimento penale

Contro

(2) CORDOLA Aldo fu Ernesto nato a Bricherasio(Torino) il 14/7/1923.-

Imputato

(3) del reato p.e p. dagli art.5 D.L.L. 27/7/944 n°159, 1 D.L.L. 22/4/1945 n°142 in relaz. all'art. 51 C.P.M.G. per avere, posteriormente all'8 Settembre 1943 e fino all'aprile 1945 militato della Brig.nera A.Carelli, collaborato con il tedesco invasore partecipando a vari rastrellamenti della zona di Pinerolo, fra cui a quello del 9/1/945 in Vigone, nel corso del quale uccise a colpi di mitra, il partigiano Gino.BUFFA.-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

N. 811 R. G. M.

12 R 46

(1) Giudice Istruttore, Presidente o Consigliere di Sezione d'accusa, Pretore.

(2) Nome, cognome e altre qualità che valgono ad identificare l'imputato art. 260 n. 1 C. p. p.

(3) Cenno sommario del fatto art. 264 n. 2 C. p. p.

(4) Articoli 253 o 254 a seconda dei casi.

(5) Va omesso allorchè il mandato sia spedito da Pretori - art. 262 C. p. p.

(6) Ove il mandato debba eseguirsi in abitazioni o luoghi chiusi ad esse adiacenti anche in ore di notte, se ne fa menzione - art. 267 C. p. p. -

CONNOTATI

Età anni

Statura metri

Capelli

Fronte

Sopracciglia

Ciglia

Occhi

Naso

Bocca

Barba

Mento

Faccia

Colorito

Corporatura

Segni particolari

322

Tip. Mario Bauduer - Torino

Noi Dott.MAZZARELLA Avv.Vincenzo P.M. presso

(1) Corte d'Assise Sez.Spec.di Torino -

Visti gli atti del procedimento penale

Contro

(2) CORDOLA Aldo fu Ernesto nato a Bricherasio(Torino) il 14/7/1923.-

Imputato

(3) del reato p.e p. dagli art.5 D.L.L. 27/7/944 n°159, 1 D.L.L. 22/4/1945 n°142 in relaz. all'art. 51 C.P.M.G. per avere posteriormente all'8 Settembre 1943 e fino all'aprile 1945 militato nella Brig.nera A.Capelli, collaborato con il tedesco invasore partecipando a vari rastrellamenti nella zona di Pinerolo, fra cui a quello del 9/1/945 in Vigone, nel corso del quale uccise a colpi di mitra, il partigiano Gino.BUFFA.-

/.....

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Torino, 30/1/1946

IL SEGRETARIO

f.to G.Bovetti)

Il Pubblico Ministero

f.to (MAZZARELLA Avv.Vincenzo)

Per copia conforme
Torino 30-1-46
Il Cancelliere

Poichè concorrono sufficienti indizi di reità contro il nominato

per il reato come sopra imputato al medesimo.

Poichè può essere spedito mandato di cattura a termine dell'art. (4)

del C. p. p.

Sentito il P. M. (5)

Visti gli art. 251 e seg. detto Codice

Ordiniamo la cattura

del nominato

(6)

e che il medesimo sia condotto in carcere a nostra disposizione.

22 -

declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Per copia conforme
Torino 30-1-46
Il Cancelliere

Poichè concorrono sufficienti indizi di reità contro il nominato

per il reato come sopra imputato al medesimo.

Poichè può essere spedito mandato di cattura a termine dell'art. (4) del C. p. p.

Sentito il P. M. (5)

22 - 5

Visti gli art. 251 e seg. dello Codice

Ordiniamo la cattura

del nominato

(6)

e che il medesimo sia condotto in carcere a nostra disposizione.

194 - XX

Il Cancelliere IL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

URGENT

URGENT

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
C.A. SECTION
IPW.DIVISION

35

Date 15 FEB 1946

	TO	FROM		TO
Staff Officer to CC			Transportation	
Executive Commissioner			Political Advisors	
Message Center			Establishment Section	
Liaison Division			Executive Officer (A)	
Civil Affairs Section			Executive Officer (B)	
Dis.Pers. & Repat.			G-1 (A)	
Local Govt			G-1 (_) Civilian Emp.	
Patriots Branch			G-1 (B)	
Public Safety			G-4 (A)	
Security Division			G-4 (B)	
Public Health			2675th Regt	
Legal			Headquarters Commandant	
Education			Allied Civ.Pers.Director	
Monuments & Fine Arts			Adjutant Allied Commissior	
Economic Section			Navy	
Requisition Branch			Land Forces (MMIA)	
Agriculture			Air	
Commerce			Communications	
Coal Div			Civil Censorship Group	
Finance			W.M.D.	
Property Control Div			Motor Transport Group	
Food			Public Relations Branch	
Industry			Information Div	
Mining Div			Archivist	
Labor			U.N.R.R.A.	
Public Works & Utilities			I.G.C.R.	
Shipping			I.P.W. Div	

Security Division
Rec'd 15 2
Book No 3242
File No 560
Action

Signature Hodeman
Remarks & Recommendations
Information
Approval/Disposal
Appropriate Action
Investigation & Report

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	TO	FROM		TO
Staff Officer to CC			Transportation	
Executive Commissioner			Political Advisors	
Message Center			Establishment Section	
Liaison Division			Executive Officer (A)	
Civil Affairs Section			Executive Officer (B)	
Dis.Pers. & Repat.			G-1 (A)	
Local Govt			G-1 (B) Civilian Emp.	
Patriots Branch			G-1 (B)	
Public Safety			G-4 (A)	
Security Division			G-4 (B)	
Public Health			2675th Regt	
Legal			Headquarters Commandant	
Education			Allied Civ.Pers.Director	
Monuments & Fine Arts			Adjutant Allied Commission	
Economic Section			Navy	
Requisition Branch			Land Forces (MMIA)	
Agriculture			Air	
Commerce			Communications	
Coal Div			Civil Censorship Group	
Finance			W.M.D.	
Property Control Div			Motor Transport Group	
Food			Public Relations Branch	
Industry			Information Div	
Mining Div			Archivist	
Labor			U.N.R.R.A.	
Public Works & Utilities			I.G.C.R.	
Shipping		→	I.P.W. Div	

Security Division
Rec'd 15/2
Book No 3242
File No 560
Action

Signature Hademan
Remarks & Recommendations
Information
Approval/Disposal
Appropriate Action ←
Investigation & Report
Dispatch

Remarks : Ref attached copy of letter from GHQ CMF, a checkup with Message Center, Allied Commission, reveals that letters indicated by pointed heads were routed to Security Division, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

H. ADELMAN
Capt., Cmdg. Hdqs. Co

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No: 785014

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

3598

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT : Application for Release in Italy - German PW.

URGENT

GEQ CMF
3312/7/A2
9 Feb 46

Headquarters,
Allied Commission.

1. Numerous applications by Screened German PW for release in Italy have been forwarded by this GHQ to your Headquarters under the following references for onward transmission to the Italian Government.

3312/7/A2	dated	2 Nov	3312/7/A2	dated	1 Dec
"	"	5 Nov SEC. DIV.	"	"	10 Dec SEC. DIV.
"	"	5 Nov	"	"	15 Dec
"	"	5 Nov P.S. S/C	"	"	21 Dec P.S. S/C
"	"	8 Nov	"	"	27 Dec
"	"	8 Nov	"	"	17 Jan
"	"	20 Nov	"	"	17 Jan
"	"	22 Nov	"	"	19 Jan
"	"	22 Nov			

2. No information has been forthcoming as to the progress or result of these applications. Could action be taken by you to obtain a decision from the Italian Government in the above-quoted cases.

3. It is the intention of this GHQ to repatriate to Germany during the next few months all the PW now in Camps in the Heel. The majority of above mentioned applicants for release in Italy will be caught up in this repatriation scheme and therefore their chance of release in Italy, should the Italian Government be prepared to accept them, might be lost.

4. In view of the conditions laid down in this GHQ letter 3157/1/A& dated 22 Jan 46 regarding the hand-over to the Italian Government of Italian PW in Italy, it is expected that the Italian Government may be unwilling to accept these Germans in Italy at the present. If this is the case, the applicants will be so informed, repatriated to Germany and instructed to make fresh application at a later date through normal Consular channels.

5. Any information you can obtain and forward to this GHQ, will be appreciated.

Major General,
D.A.G.,

Italian Prisoner of War Sub-Commission
HQ AC APO 394
Dispatched FEB 15 1946
Log No 165

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

11 February 1946

SUBJECT : CALTABIANO Alfio
CHIORBOLI Claudio

TO : J.A.G., G.H.Q., C.M.F.

1. The attached letter from the Ministry of the Interior, together with the enclosures referred to therein, are forwarded for such action as you deem necessary.

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION F.C.

Ministry of Interior
General Direction P.S.
Sect. I
K.4.7/12840

ROME + 2 FEB. 1946

TO/ ALLIED COMMAND
PUBLIC SAFETY S.C.
ROME

SUBJECT: Caltebiano Alfio and Chiorboli Claudio both interned at 209 P.O.W. Camp.

We transmit, for such action as you may consider necessary, the petition forwarded by Signora La Rosa Santa and Signora Chiorboli Teresa, with a view of obtaining the release of their sons interned at Camp P.O.W. 209.

The Rome Questura gave the following information in regard:

"" Caltabiana Alfio, son of Giuseppe and La Rosa Santa, domiciled at Guidonia, was born in Catania on 2 March 1924.- Of good moral and political conduct. Neither does it appear that he ever unfolded any political activity during the Nazi-Fascist domination.

It appears, as far as we have been able to ascertain, that the aforesaid was obliged to answer the call to arms then emanated, in order to avoid reprisals against his family - composed of a 51 year-old father, a 46 year-old mother and two young brothers.

Chiorboli Claudio fu Aldo and di Beccati Teresa, was born at Possa d'Albento on 17 Sept. 1925. His family appeared to have been a faithful follower of Fascism. While his mother sided with the Republican Fascio at Guidonia.

Though, Chiarboli had also to answer the call to arms to save his family from possible reprisals by the Nazi-Fascists. As a soldier he was incorporated in the S. Marco and sent to Northern Italy.

The C.I.N. of Frascolino has furthermore informed us, that Chiorboli was accused of by the Nazi-Fascists of collaboration with the Piemontese partisans

224

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

aid to escape being executed by them, deserted (Aug. 1944) and took refuge in Milan, where he was held-up by P.S. Agents and locked up. But he managed to evade with the help of a Rome Agent, and hid at Fraccolino (Ferrara) where he was conceiled by a family named Longo until 23 April 1945.

He left his hiding place for Ferrara just before its liberation, and though he took no part in any of the C.I.N. organizations, he withal fought against the Germans.

On the first of May 1945 he joined his family at Guidonia where he and Caltabiano - who had just then returned - were arrested by the CC.RR. Both were handed over to the Allied Police Command - P.S.S. - of Tivoli, who saw to their interment first at Cinecittà (Rome) Camp and then to the present one in Naples - Camp 209.

Chiorboli is a member of a large family, for besides his widowed mother, he has two sisters and three young brothers.

In view of what set forth beforehand, this Office approves of any eventual concern by that Ministry with the competent Allied Authorities for the release of the aforesaid internees.""

For the Minister
Ferrari

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

33

REF: SD/560 24 May 1946

Dear Madam,

Your letter of 14 May 1946 has been sent to this HQ.

I am instructed to inform you that your husband is under arrest as threat to security and no definite date for his eventual release can be forecast at this stage. Further I have to say that all applications and correspondence of this nature must be addressed in future to this HQ.

REF: SD/560 24 Maggio 1946

Gentile Signora,

La sua lettera in data 14 Maggio 1946 e' stata trasmessa a questo Quartier Generale.

Sono incaricato d'informarla che suo marito e' trattenuto per misure di sicurezza e non e' possibile per il momento, fissare una data per un suo eventuale rilascio. Devo inoltre comunicarle che d'ora in avanti tutte le domande o richieste d'informazioni debbono essere indirizzate a questo Quartier Generale.

22

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Dear Madam,

Your letter of 14 May 1946 has been sent to this HQ.

I am instructed to inform you that your husband is under arrest as threat to security and no definite date for his eventual release can be forecast at this stage. Further I have to say that all applications and correspondence of this nature must be addressed in future to this HQ.

REF: SD/560

24 Maggio 1946

Gentile Signora,

La sua lettera in data 14 Maggio 1946 e' stata trasmessa a questo Quartier Generale.

Sono incaricato d'informarla che suo marito e' trattenuto per misure di sicurezza e non e' possibile per il momento, fissare una data per un suo eventuale rilascio. Devo inoltre comunicarle che d'ora in avanti tutte le domande o richieste d'informazioni debbono essere indirizzate a questo Quartier Generale.

22 ~

A.H. ELLIS,
Captain,
Security Division.

Signora G.BUCHNER,
Via Flaminia No. 173
R o m a

390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Private

AILLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, US ARMY

GBI.389.701/PF/2614 22 May 1946

SUBJECT: Hektor BUCHNER - BAUCHEVITZ

TO : Headquarters Allied Commission,
Public Safety Sub-Commission,
Security Division.

1. Attached please find letter received by this Headquarters from above Subject's wife which is self explanatory.

2. Kindly inform this person that her husband is under arrest as a threat to security and no definite date for his eventual release can be forecast at this stage. She should also be instructed to use the correct channels for such enquiries and not to make direct applications to this Headquarters.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

D.A.D. YOUNG
Lt. Col., G.S.
G-2 CI Section.

22-1

H"M/hmd

RH/5
369
6HSD8-33

44
42

HONORABLE ALLIED COMMAND

G - 2 (C.I) A F H Q

C A S E R T A

The undersigned BUCHUER Gertrud residing in Rome Via Flaminia n.173, states:

On the 22nd of last January my husband BUCHUER Baucevick Hektor was suddenly arrested, and after having been kept for a long time in the prisoners of war camp (Cinecitta) was sent to Austria and precisely Wien V° Camp 203 Powam, where he stell finds himself.-

The undersigned as well as her husband are German, but the latter has never unfolded any activity either political or military for which the undersigned cannot explain herself the cause of suck a prolonged arrest.-

22[illegible]

The undersigned has remained in Rome with a child two years only and without means of existence.-

Thus stated she addressed herself to this Command to learn the cause of the arrest of her husband and the period in which he will be able to be liberated.

Rome, May 14th 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

G - 2 (C.I) A F H Q

C A S E R T A

The undersigned BUCHUER Gertrud residing in Rome Via Flaminia n.173, states:

On the 22nd of last January my husband BUCHUER Baucevick Hektor was suddenly arrested, and after having been kept for a long time in the prisoners of war camp (Cinecitta) was sent to Austria and precisely Wien V° Camp 203 Powam, where he stell finds himself.-

The undersigned as well as her husband are German, but the latter has never unfolded any activity either political or military for which the undersigned cannot explain herself the cause of suck a prolonged arrest.-

The undersigned has remained in Rome with a child two years only and without means of existence.-

Thus stated she addressed herself to this Command to learn the cause of the arrest of her husband and the period in which he will be able to be liberated.

Rome, May 14th 1946

With observance.-

Gertrud Buchuer Baucevick

221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



HONORABLE ALLIED COMMAND

G - 2 (C.I) A F H Q

R. 846

CASERTA

22[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mitt/ Buchuer Gertrud - Via Flaminia n.173 - Roma

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

33

12 February 1946

SUBJECT : Betrayal of British P.W.

TO : A.C. of S, G-2, Rome Area, MTOUSA

1. Reference your P/$158 dated 21 January 1945 and our 1st Ind. SD/560 dated 23 January 1945.

2. Herewith the enclosure which, it is regretted, was omitted from a/q letter.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

JFW/nb

2238

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 560

HEADQUARTERS ROME AREA MTOUSA
APO 794, U.S. ARMY

P/4158

PJC/lp
21 January 1946

SUBJECT: Betrayal of British PW

TO : Public Safety Sub Commission AC

1. Attached is a copy of a letter from AC of S, G-2 AFHQ concerning the Betrayal of British PW's. Will you please make enquiries into the security aspect of the allegations made therein concerning Douglas Fenn, an employee of the Screening Commission.

2. The letter came to light in the investigation of a war crime.

3. Will you please return the attached letter with your reply.

PHILIP J. CORSO
Captain GSC
AC of S, G-2

2239

1 Incl:
a/s

1st Ind.

REF. : SD/560

23 January 1946

HQ. ALCOM, Security Division, Public Safety, Sub Commission A.P.O. 394
TO : A.C. of S, G-2, Rome Area, MTOUSA.

1. As this Sub Commission no longer has any executive functions it is regretted your request cannot be complied with and your enclosures are returned herewith.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director of Public Safety
Sub Commission.

1499

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C. P.S. 5/c

L. Dlf
Lenard

Ref: 8263/60

4. Jan. 1946.
~~December 1945~~

32

My dear Mr. Prime Minister:

I refer to my letter AG/4076/2/L of 17 October 1945 to your predecessor concerning the disposition of neo-fascists.

I have been instructed by Allied Force Headquarters to inform you that the following policy with regard to Italian nationals who served with the Fascist Republican Army or with the German Armed Forces has been established.

1. Nationals who served with the Fascist Republican Army or with the German Armed Forces may, at the discretion of the Supreme Allied Commander, be transferred to the custody of your Government. Final disposition of such personnel will be the sole responsibility of your Government.

2. Nationals who are War criminals or who may be of value in War Crimes investigations or of value as witnesses may (provided they are not wanted by an Allied nation) be released from Allied custody to your Government upon the express understanding that your Government will not release them from custody without prior authority of the Supreme Allied Commander.

Yours very truly,

/s/ ELLERY W. STONE
Rear Admiral, USNR
Chief Commissioner

Security Division
Secret 9/1...
Book No 2682.
File No 560...
Action 2934

Dott. Alcide De Gasperi
The President of the Council of Ministers
Italian Government
Rome.

Copy to:
Polad (A)
Polad(B)
CA Section (3)
Dr. Bombassei
Land Forces S/C

58

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

(31)

REF. : SD/560

4 December 1945

SUBJECT : HEGUS Otto

TO : MTCUSA POW Comd.

1. The attached translation of a letter, which is self explanatory, is forwarded for necessary action please.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

2233

WC/nb

P. Health

Spedale Civile di Brunico (Prov. Bolzano)

Brunico, 21.11.45

Inviata

Dichiarazione.

Si dichiara che in questo Ospedale Civile fu ricoverato il Sign. OTTO BEGUS di anni 77, abitante a Brunico Via Roma N.7, affetto di Carcinoma dell' esofago, giudicato non operabile. Poiche' l'unico suo parente stretto é suo figlio Dr. OTTO BEGUS Sturmbannführer della SS. (Maggiore? il quale attualmente si trova probabilmente in un Campo di Concentramento sotto il Comm. dell'Esercito Inglese nei pressi di Roma, si prega di dare notizia a suo figlio.

20 DEC 1945

A. Rossati 223
Trad. Fmto. A. Rossati
Direttore
Ospedale Civile Brunico

HQ.
A.C. Roma.
(For. S. of Sc. Section)

Please give me help for me know result.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rimandato

Dichiarazione.

Si dichiara che in questo Ospedale Civile fu ricoverato il Sign. OTTO BEGUS di anni 77, abitante a Brunico Via Roma N.7, affetto di Carcinoma dell' esofago, giudicato non operabile. Poiche' l'unico suo parente stretto é suo figlio Dr.OTTO BEGUS Sturmbannfuhrer della SS.(Maggiore? il quale attualmente si trova probabilmente in un Campo di Concentramento sotto il Comm. dell'Esercito Inglese nei pressi di Roma, si prega di dare notizia a suo figlio.

28 DEC 1945

A. Rossati 2237
Dott. Angelo Rossati
Direttore
Ospedale Civile Brunico

HQ.
AC Rome.
(For P. of W. Info Com)

Please will you help find us their result.

29/11/45.

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ROMA XII
Official

S.W. [illegible], COLONEL
PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONER
BOLZANO PROVINCE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To the Allied Commission
Prisoners of War
Rome

and for information: To the Allied Commission
Security Division
Rome

Subject: FREDE Anfinsts.

With reference to the letter ED/560 of Nov. 9-1945 we inform this P.S. that this Ministry does not authorise the a/m subject to remain in Italy when he will be freed.

The documents are returned herewith.

2231

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mod. 872

PG

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 17 agosto 1946

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Div.Prig.Guerra Ital. ROMA
E per conoscenza:
ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione P.S. ROMA
AL SIG.PREFETTO DI NAPOLI

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. 4°

Pervenne
Prot. N° A.C.R. 443/42485 Sez. 3ª Allegati

OGGETTO FREDE AUGUSTO di Franz

Con riferimento alla nota nºSD-560/ del 9 novembre 1945 di codesta Commissione Alleata, Sottocommissione P.S., si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno nel Regno, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.

Si restituiscono gli uniti documenti.

PEL MINISTRO

Segnatura
Bis
Rip. 24/8
Bis 1969
Fas. 560 - 30
Allegati ....

Rimesso 23/8/46.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-30

16 February 1946

SUBJECT : FREDE August

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Reference our letter of even number dated 9 November 1946, forwarding an application by the above named for release in Italy.

2. It will be appreciated if a reply can be expedited. Please treat as URGENT.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AWE/nh

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

9 November 1945

SUBJECT : FREDE August (313 PW Camp)

TO : Ministry of Interior

1. The attached application of the a/n German prisoner of war for release in Italy is forwarded for your consideration.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TFC/nb

2229

Translation

From..RENATO TSCHOPP
Via Posillipo 298
Napoli.

Date: 10th Oct. 1945

To: HQ 3 District
N a p l e s.

AUGUST FREDE, son of Franz and of Emilia Kniffka
A 683980 Camp 213 Pen. 2.

1. The a/m was born in Germany on 28th Aug. 1901 and came over to Italy in 1919. Since then he has lived in Naples operating an export firm.

2. He did not belong to the Nazi party nor to any other party. At the request of the German Consulate, in Naples, he was called up in the Ger= man Army in 1942 and worked as an interpreter. He had to leave behind his own firm, that gave work to 6 employees and 80 workes ~~xxxx~~ during the working season.

3. On 27th Sept. 1943 German soldiers burned down his house, his factory in Boscoreale (~~Palse~~) Via Croce n° 7 and two warehouses at S. Anastasia (Naples)and Avellino.

4. When the Allies entered Naples the firm came under the "Office of Controller of Property" Region 3 and I took over as administrator.

5. At the end of the war nearly all the Germans 2228 that used to live in Naples were freed. I therefore dare to beg you to liberate him, too. He is a hard worker and never had anything to do with ~~xxxx~~ politics; that is the reason why the nazi-people were against him.

6. I take full responsibility of the a. information in as much I have been his attorney for many years and I know his life intimately.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

AUGUST FREDE, son of Franz and of Emilia Kniffka
A 683980 Camp 213 Pen. 2.

1. The a/m was born in Germany on 28th Aug. 1901 and came over to Italy in 1919. Since then he has lived in Naples operating an export firm.

2. He did not belong to the Nazi party nor to any other party. At the request of the German Consulate, in Naples, he was called up in the Ger= man Army in 1942 and worked as an interpreter. He had to leave behind his own firm, that gave work to 6 employees and 80 workes ~~xxxxx~~ during the working season.

3. On 27th Sept. 1943 German soldiers burned down his house, his factory in Boscoreale (Naples) Via Croce n° 7 and two warehouses at S. Anastasia (Naples) and Avellino.

4. When the Allies entered Naples the firm came under the "Office of Controller of Property" Region 3 and I took over as administrator.

5. At the end of the war nearly all the Germans that used to live in Naples were freed. I therefore dare to beg you to liberate him, too. He is a hard worker and never had anything to do with ~~nixx~~ politics; that is the reason why the nazi-people were against him. 2228

6. I take full responsability of the a. information in as much as I have been his attorney for many years and I know his life intimately.

Signed: Renato Tschopp.
Swiss citizen
Swiss pass+port n° 639568
issued at Basilea on 3.7.36

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

140

SECURITY

Security
Division
9/11
1834
560.
Action . . . .

SUBJECT :- Application for release in ITALY.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN FORCES

Headquarters,
Allied Commission,

3312/7/A2

25 Nov 45

AUGUST MEBLE (213 P.W. Camp)

1. Enclosed is an application for release in ITALY of the above-named German P.W.

2. Please forward to the Italian Government for their decision in this matter.

Censor

J.M. PEIRSE, 227
for Major General
DAG

DP/et

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

1 November 1945

SUBJECT : P.O.W. KRUEGER Otto

TO : G-1 (B) AFHQ

1. Herewith letter received at Borgomanero at former address of KRUEGER Otto, German POW forwarded to RICCIONE in September.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TFC/nb

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

[redacted]

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

1413 38A

Office of the Regional Public Safety Officer

22 October 1945

REF PR/PS 18/149

SUBJECT: P.O.W.

TO : HQ AC APO 394 (Attention Director Public Safety Sub/Comm.)

1. Herewith letter received at Borgomanero at former address of KRUEGER OTTO, German POW forwarded to RICCIONE in September.

For the Regional Commissioner.

H.MIGHALL
Major
Regional Public Safety
Officer

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY Director		
EXEC. OFFICER	[illegible]	30-10
POLICE		
LIC. & PER.		
PRISONS		
ADM.		
SECURITY	[illegible]	31/10.
CHIEF CLERK		

for onward transmission to G-1 AFHQ if deemed indicated

2220

40 - SATET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O.394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

28

2 July 1946

REF. : SD/369.25

SUBJECT : Application for Release
SIEGEL Walter.

TO : G-5, A.F.H.Q.

1. Reference your G-5:383.6-31 dated 25 October 1945

2. The Ministry of Interior has informed this HQ that authority will not be given for SIEGEL to remain in ITALY.

3. Application is returned herewith.

/

E.J. KYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AIK/lm.

222.2

1039

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

cert

Ministero dell'Interno

Direz.ne Gen.le della P.S.

Roma 22 Giugno 1946

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Div.Prig.Guerra Italiana
e p.c. alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
S.Comm.ne P.S. ROMA

Div. A.G.R. Sez. III^
Pos. N. 443/35804 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 9.II.1945
Div. Sez. 73.F.560-28

OGGETTO: SINGER Walter - Domanda di liberazione.=

A parziale riferimento alla nota sunnotata di codesta Commissione Alleata -S.Comm.ne P.S., si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, alla atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.

Si restituiscono gli uniti documenti.=

IL MINISTRO

65

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
25 JUN 1946
Log No. 8072

2223

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR
GENERAL DIRECTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY
A.G.R. DIV - SEC III

FILE : 443/35804 Rome 22 June 1946

SUBJECT: SINGER Walter, request for release.

TO : Allied Commission, S/C, IPW Div., Rome.
Attention: A.C. S/C Public Safety.

Reference letter No.S.P. 560-28 dtd 9 Nov 45, to the S/C for Public Safety.

You are informed that this Ministry will not give the authorization for the prisoner in question to remain in Italy when released.

Herewith attached and returned to you are the documents relative to his case.

S/ For the Minister
(illegible)

Security Division
28/6
962
560-28
222

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION, [illegible] A.C.
Received
Log No.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEAD QUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

28

REF. : SD/560.28 2 July 1946

SUBJECT : Application for Release
KOCH Edevald.

TO : G-5, A.F.H.Q.

1. Reference your G-5:383.6-31 dated 31 January 1946.

2. The Ministry of Interior has informed this HQ in their letter dated 21 June 1946 that authority will NOT be given for KOCH to remain in ITALY.

3. Application is returned herewith.

W. J. HYDE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

A/SS/lm.

222

1040

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation Macroo

Roma 22 Giugno 1946

Centro

Ministero dell'Interno
Direz.ne Gen.le della P.S. - S.P.C.

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Div.Prigionieri Guerra
Ai Italiani ROMA

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
S.Comm.ne P.S. ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. III^
Pos. N° 443/35792 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 9.II.1945
Div. Sez. 7 SD-560-26

OGGETTO KORTE Ewald - Domanda di liberazione.

A parziale riferimento alla nota suindicata di codesta Commissione Alleata-S.Comm.ne P.S., si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.

Si restituiscono gli uniti documenti.=

PEL MINISTRO.

Wolff

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
RECD 15 JUN 1946
2073

65.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR
GENERAL DIRECTION FO PUBLIC SAFETY
A.G.R. DIV - 3rd SEC

FILE : 443/35799 Rome 21 June 1946

SUBJECT: KORTE Ewald request for release.

TO : Allied Commission S/C IPW Div., Rome.
Attention: A.C. Public Safety S/C.

Reference letter S/D-560-28 dtd 9 Nov 45 from the S/C of Public Safety.

You are informed that this Ministry will not give the Authorization for the prisoner in question to remain in Italy when released.

Herewith attached and returned to you are the documents regarding his case.

S/ For The Minister
(illegible)

circare

Received
Log. No

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF. : SD/560-28

(9)

25 April 1946

SUBJECT : Application for Release - MOESER Achilles

TO : G-5, A.F.H.Q.

1. Reference your G-5:383.6-31 dated 29 October 1945.

2. The Ministry of the Interior has informed this Headquarters that permission will not be granted for MOESER to remain in ITALY.

for E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/lm.

221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2.2.

TRANSLATION

Rome 4 April 1946

4 April 1946

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direz.Generale della
P.S.

ALLIED COMMISSION
Divisione Prigionieri di Guerra
Italiani -

attn ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety S/C/
ROME

A.G.R. Sez III
443/35301

SUBJECT: Achille MOESER - German P.W.

Referring to the note n.SD-560/28 dated 9 Nov 1945 received from Allied Commission, P.S. Subcommission, we beg to inform you that permission is not granted by our Ministry, for the staying in Italy of subject, after his release.

FOR THE MINISTER
illegible

2217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Roma 4 aprile 1946

D.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

—COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Divisione Prigionieri di
Guerra Italiani—
e p.c.—COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
S.Commissione per la P.S.
R O M A

Div. A.G.R. Sez. III
Pos. 1443/35801 Allegati

Oggetto : Moeser Achille - prigioniero di guerra germanico—

Con riferimento alla nota n.SD-560/28 del 9 novembre 1945 di codesta Commissione Alleata-Sottocommissione per la P.S., si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno nel Regno, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.—

PEL MINISTRO

221°

DATE. APR 12 1946
PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION, C.
APR 1946
Log. No 5113

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

98

REF : SD/360-23

9 May 1946

SUBJECT : Application for Release in Italy - LESSING Victor

TO : A-2 Branch, G.H.Q., C.M.F.

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 5 November 1945.

2. The Ministry of Interior will not give authority for the above named to remain in ITALY.

E.J. BYE,
Colonel,
A/Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/mb

2215

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION

(A.D.)

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir.Gen della P.S.

Rome 24 Apr 46.

Div. A.C.R. Sez. 3^
Prot.N°443/35800

SUBJECT: Request of liberation - LESSING Victor, german P.O.W.

TO : A.C., Italian P.O.W. Division c.p.c.
A.C., Public Security S/C, ROME.

Ref.the letter n.SD/560/28 of the A.C. Public Safety S/C, dated 9 Nov 45, it is notified that this Ministry doesn't authorizes the a/m prisoner to remain in the Kingdom on liberation.
The enclosed forms are returned.

PEL MINISTRO
XXXXXXXX

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 24 Aprile 1946

Div. Pers. A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N° 443/35800 Allegati

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO Domande di Liberazione - Lessing Victor - prigioniero di guerra germanico -

COMM. ALLEATA Div. Prigionieri di Guerra Italiani
e.p.c.
COMM. ALLEATA Sez. Comm. P.S.
ROMA

Con riferimento alla nota n. SD/560/28 del 9 novembre 1945 di codesta Commissione Alleata-Sott.Comm. per la P.S., si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno nel Regno, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.

Si restituiscono gli uniti moduli.

PEL MINISTRO

9/5
136
560.28

221

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-28

(28)

18 February 1946

SUBJECT : Application for release in ITALY

TO : D.A.C., C.H.Q., C.M.F.

1. Reference your 3312/7/A2 dated 5 Nov. 45.

2. The Ministry of the Interior has now replied that authority to remain in Italy has been refused in the case of BLUM Rodolf.

3. The owner of "Libreria Finaly" of Florence, a certain Sig. Orazio Finaly, has died in New York and the firm is in course of liquidation and therefore it is held that BLUM's presence in this country would serve no useful purpose.

for JOHN F. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.C.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

221

3269

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Translation

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR,
GENERAL DIRECTION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Div. A.G.R. Sec. 3

Prot. N. 443/35796

TO: Allied Commission
Public Safety S/C
R O M E

Your Ref. SD/560-28 dated 9 Nov. 45

SUBJECT: German PW Blum Rudolf, entry into the Kingdom

With reference to your letter SD/560-28 dated 9 November 1945, it is made known that this Ministry does not authorise the sojourn in the kingdom of the foreigner in question, considering also the fact that the owner of the " Libreria Finely" of Florence Sig. Crazion Finely, has died in New York and his heirs have begun its liquidation. In the meanwhile, BLUM's presence would be absolutely useless.

FOR THE MINISTER

??????????

1328

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Da/

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 9 febbraio 1946

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la P.S.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3°
Fasc. N.443/35796 Allegati

Riferimento foglio del 9 novembre u.s.
Div. Sez. 1°S.D/560-28

OGGETTO prigioniero di guerra germanico BLUM Rudolf. Ingresso nel Regno.-

B. F.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno nel Regno dello straniero in oggetto, anche in considerazione del fatto che il proprietario della "Libreria Finaly" di Firenze, Sig. Orazio Finaly, é deceduto a New York e gli eredi hanno iniziato la liquidazione di essa. Pertanto, la presenza del Blum sarebbe oltre tutto perfettamente inutile.-

PEL MINISTRO

16/2
3247
560-28

221-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-28 16 February 1946

SUBJECT : Applications for release in Italy

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Reference our letter of even number dated 9 November 1945 forwarding the applications of 10 German nationals for release in Italy.

2. It is requested that a reply be expedited and the subject treated as URGENT.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

2239

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-28 (98) 8 February 1946

SUBJECT : Application for release

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. Reference our letter of even number dated [illegible] November 1945.

2. The application of KORTE Ewald for release in Italy was forwarded with the a/m letter.

3. Attached hereto are applications by I.F.H.E.T. Torino which are forwarded for information and whatever action you may deem necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

2201

3152

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

3229

SECURITY

RECEIVED 6 FEB 1946

AILIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 383.6-31 31 January 1946

SUBJECT: Application for Release - KORTE, Edevald

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission
APO 394

Reference G-5: 383.6-31 dated 26 October 1945.

1. Application of the above named for release in Italy was forwarded by a/m letter.

2. Attached hereto are applications by I.N.N.E.T. Torino, which may assist him, and it is requested that they be forwarded to the Italian Government for whatever action they may desire.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL MORGAN:

F. G. A. PARSONS
Brigadier
Acting Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5

Incls:
As above (in Italian)

SECRETARY
SECTION
A/2
30945
560-25
ARMY

2200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-28 (98) 11 February 1946

SUBJECT : Application for Release

TO : AC of S, G-5, AFHQ

1. Reference your G-5: 383.6-31, dated 26 October 45.

2. The Ministry of the Interior has now notified this office that authorisation to remain in Italy has been refused in the case of Ogefr. WILLNHAMMER Johann. TheMayer Company of Milan do not intend to re-instate him in his former employment.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

AHE/nb

2234

TRANSLATION

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. della P.S.

Div. A.G.R. Sez 3
Prot No. 443-35805 31 January 1946

HQ, ALLIED COMMISSION, P/S sub commission - Rome

SUBJECT : German citizen WILLNHAMMER Hohann - PW - permit to remain in the Kingdom.

With reference to your letter SD 560-28 dated 9-11- 45, it is made known that this Ministry does not authorise the stay in the Kingdom of the foreigner in question as the Mayer Company of Milan, where that foreigner was employed and where he would like to work, has stated that it does not intend to re-take him.

FOR THE MINISTER

?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

B.

Roma 31 Gennaio 1946

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la F.S.
R O M A

Direzione A.G.R. Div. 3ª
Cat. 1 443-35805 Allegati

Riferimento foglio 9-11-45
N. SD-560-28

OGGETTO Suddito tedesco - WILLNHAMMER Johann - prigioniero di guerra - permanenza nel Regno -

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza la permanenza nel Regno dello straniero in oggetto, in quanto la Ditta Mayer di Milano, ove il Willnhammer avrebbe intenzione di riprendere la sua attività, ha dichiarato che non intende riassumerlo alle proprie dipendenze.

Security
8/V
5139
560-28

PEL MINISTRO

2201

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560-28 (98) 9 November 1945

SUBJECT : Application of release

TO : Ministry of Interior,
General Direction of Public Safety.

1. The attached applications, in respect of the below named, are forwarded for consideration.

Obgefr BECK, Wilhelm Ludwig
SDF. GROGER, Rudolf
Ogefr. LESSING, Victor
Gefr. MUESER, Achilles
Ob-Maat. Singer, Walter
SDF. (G) BLUM, Rodolf
Zivilist KORTE, Ewald
Zivilist SCHULTZ, Rudolf
Ogefr. PIERIMER, Gohann
Ogefr. WILLNHAMER, Johann

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TPC/nb

223

[redacted]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

142

SECURITY
IV

SUBJECT :- Application for Release in ITALY.

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN FORCES

3312/7/A2

5 Nov 45

Headquarters,
Allied Commission.

9/11
1839
566

1. Reference your SI/560 dated 31 Oct 45.

2. The enclosed applications are returned as it is considered that they were forwarded to this Headquarters in error.

3. Please forward to the Italian Government for their decision in this matter.

for Major General,
DMG.

JMP/et

8 NOV 1945

2199

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.F.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

98

REF : SD/560 31 October 1945

SUBJECT : Application of release

TO : G-1 (B) AFHQ

1. The attached applications, in respect of the below named, are forwarded for consideration.

Obgefr BECK, Wilhelm Ludwig
SDF. GROGER, Rudolf
Ogefr. LESSING, Victor
Gefr. MOESER, Achilles
Ob-Mant. Singer, Walter
SDF. (G) BLUM, Rodolf
Zivilist KORTE, Ewald
Zivilist SCHULTZ, Rudolf
Ogefr. PFERINGER, Cohann
Ogefr. WILLNHAMER, Johann

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TFC/nb

2193

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MJH/atm

9021

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

26 October 1945

29 OTT. 1945

G-5: 383.6-31

SUBJECT: Application for Release

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394

You are requested to forward to the Italian Government for their comment the attached applications for release in Italy of the following named:

Obgefr BECK, Wilhelm Ludwig
SDF. (G) BLUM, Rudolf
SDF. GROGER, Rudolf
Zivilist KORTE, Ewald
Ogefr. LESSING, Victor
Zivilist SCHULTZ, Rudolf
Gefr. MOESER, Achilles
Ogefr. PIERINGER, Cohann
Ob-Maat. SINGER, Walter
Ogefr. WILLNHAMMER, Johann No

German prisoners

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5:

M. J. HEYL
Captain, AUS

Incl: As above.

2197

5341

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

30 October 1945

SUBJECT : Franz DONNER

TO : G-1 (B) AFHQ

1. Forwarded herewith is a letter received from the Mayor of Ponte nelle Alpi, Belluno Province, regarding the conduct of SS Maresciallo FRANZ DONNER. Whilst serving at Ponte nelle Alpi he apparently did some good work in protecting eight Partisans who were in the custody of the SS at Belluno.

2. Provincial Commissioner Belluno Province states that the Mayor of Ponte nelle Alpi is a reliable man whose word is worthy of credence.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

TFC/nb

2190

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6a Sección

CONFIDENTIAL

29 OTT. 1945

Ref : R.XII/BEL/PS/II
23 October 1945

Subject : German Maresciallo of SS FRANZ DONNER.

To : H.Q.Public Safety sub Commission
Security Division A.P.O. 394

Copy to : H.Q. Venezie Region (Att: R.P.S.O.)

From : Provincial Commissioner, Belluno Province A.M.G.

1. I forward herewith a letter I have received from the Mayor of Ponte nelle Alpi, Belluno Province, regarding the conduct of SS Maresciallo FRANZ DONNER. Whilst serving at Ponte nelle Alpi he apparently did some good work in protecting eight Partisans who were in the custody of the SS at Belluno.

2. The Mayor of Ponte nelle Alpi is a reliable man whose word is worthy of credence.

28/10.
1649

J. H. Jones
Colonel,
Provincial Commissioner,
Belluno Province.

219-

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

20

REF : SD/560

20 September 1945

SUBJECT : Rosenblatt Abraham

To : Property Control Division,
Hq., AMG, Lombardia Region.

1. With regard to your enquiry as to the disposal of property taken from the above named and his family at the time of the arrest, this Division is informed that the Cpl. KOGGLER referred to may be identical with KOGGLER Ferdinand CTs. 81-G-659806 of Grenz-Kdo, Como, born 28 Jan. 17 in Austria and now detained at PWE 338, Leghorn.

2. It is suggested that IGCR take up this matter direct with PWB, Hq., MTOUSA.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CAH/nb

219.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

18 SET. 1945

HEADQUARTERS MTOUSA
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
(Prisoner of War Information Bureau)
APO 512 U. S. Army

JWL/ákh

PWIB 63-79

14 September 1945

Security Division
Card No. 104
File No. 560
Address

SUBJECT: Inquiry.

TO: Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission
Allied Commission
APO 394, U. S. Army

Reference attached copy of correspondence , furnished herewith is information on a German prisoner of war who may be the NOGGLER, Ferdinand referred to in above-mentioned correspondence.

NOGGLER, Ferdinand, Ofw., 81-G-659806
Hostile Unit: Grenz-Kdo. Como
Captured: 28-4-45 at Como, Italy
Born: 28-1-17 in Austria
Next of Kin: Noggler, Lotte
Address: 12B1 Solba-Tirol-Unterstedtplat 2/17
Location of P/W: PWE 338, Leghorn

FOR THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL:

Bernard Mack
BERNARD MACK
Captain, CMP
Director

1 Incl
a/s

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/MND No. 785016

COPY

TRANSLATION

R. Questura di Como
N. 02693

Como 15/6/45

SUBJECT : Rosenblatt Abraham late Isacco and wife Gurfinkel Regina with son Rosenblatt Davide

Inter Governmental Committee on
Refuges
HQ Allied Commission
AMG LOMBARDIA REGION - MILAN

With reference to your letter of May 26 we beg to inform you that the above named persons have been arrested during the period of nazi-fascist occupation, by the Corporal of Public Security Forzano Ferruccio, with the cooperation of his fudu-ciary Corti Amilcare and other responsible people, who now are all in the local jail.

Forzano took from the above their property which they had with them and it seems that most of thoee valuables have been handed over by him together with the prisoners to the Ss of Cernobbio.

While this Office is seeing to it that the criminals responsible for the arrest of the family Rozenblatt will be denounced to the authorities for legal persecution, it would be necessary to question Corporal Oneberg of the SS and Corporal Hoggler Ferdinand, formerly a t Cernobbio and to whom had been handed over the property of the family Rosenblatt and who took same to the Regina Hotel, Milan.

As the above German soldiers do not longer stay in this province and are instead at the disposal of the Allied Command, this Office has actually no possibility whatsoever to question them as to the amount of valuable objects which they received from Forzano and on the possibility to retrieve some of these.

Anyway we try to make ascertainments in that respect and shall certain-ly inform you if there is to be any useful result.

The Questore.

213

1542

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQ AMG LOMBARDIA REGION

Tel 12407 - 2042

Property Control Division HQ AMG LOMBARDIA Region
Attention Capt Kingsley.

ROSENBLATT ABRAHAM, REGINA, DAVIDE (son)

Confirming our conversation of this morning I would like to draw your attention to the case of the above named family.

The Rosenblatt are Polish nationals who have resided in France for a very long time. During the German occupation of France they escaped to Italy and under the assumed name of Gautier lived for some time in safety. They are imprisoned and escaped and they paid a certain man a sum of money to help them to cross the Swiss border. At Como this same man denounced them and they were again taken into custody and this time sent to the concentration camp at Bolzano. Before leaving Como all their valuables which included a large sum of money and jewelry was removed.

As they were arrested as spys and their identity as jews was not discovered they were allowed to stay at the Bolzano camp and not deported. Since their return to Milan following the liberation of Northern Italy, the Rosenblatts have applied to this organization for help. They have received assistance from the Jewish Community of Milan and a letter was written for them to the Questura at Como in an attempt to retrieve some of their possessions. Enclosed herewith is a dopy translation of a letter recently received from the Questura which will explaing the position to date.

As the Rosenblatts are Allied nationals we would ask you whether their problem can be handled through your Division. As far as we know they are in serious need for help and are eager to be repatriated to France as soon as this business is settled. We have explained to them that there will be grave difficulty in trying to trace such portable possession as money or jewelry are they have asked whether in the event that all this is lost to them, they will receive sort of compensation.

I trust that you will be able to assist us in this matter and assure you of our appreciation and cooperation.

REUBEN B. RESNIK

P.S. Our office are situated on the 2nd floor of the Montecatini Building rooms 31-32-33.

2189

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS MTOUSA
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
(Prisoner of War Information Bureau)
APO 512 U. S. Army

JWL/dkh

PWIB 63-79

14 September 1945

SUBJECT: Inquiry.

TO: Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission
Allied Commission
APO 394, U. S. Army

1. Reference attached copy of correspondence , furnished herewith is information on a German prisoner of war who may be the NOGGLER, Ferdinand referred to in above-mentioned correspondence.

NOGGLER, Ferdinand, Ofw., 81-G-659806
Hostile Unit: Grenz-Kdo. Como
Captured: 28-4-45 at Como, Italy
Born: 28-1-17 in Austria
Next of Kin: Noggler, Lotte
Address: 1281 Solba-Tirol-Unterstadtplat 2/17
Location of P/W: PWE 338, Leghorn

FOR THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL:

1 Incl
s/s

BERNARD MARK
Captain, GSP
Director

218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Info Indo

2 August 1945

Hq., ALCOM, Public Safety Sub Commission, APO 384

To: Civil Affairs Section ALCOM

1. Forwarded as in para four of basic communications.

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

DG/nb

2180

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

21 August 1945

SUBJECT : Avv. BRUNO CASSINELLI

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub Commission

1. With reference to the attached correspondence received from the High Commissariat for Sanctions against Fascism concerning the above named.

2. I have today 21st August 1945 visited "D" Transit Camp, Rome where I was informed that two representatives of the Italian Government visited this unit on 20th instant to make arrangements to interview two detainees named HELLENBROICH and Von HONENSTEIN.

3. These two men are held at the disposition of G-2 (CI) AFHQ and authority to see them can only be issued by that section. I was told that G-5 Section AFHQ were not empowered to give permission for such persons to be interviewed and in any case representatives of the Italian Government would not be allowed to carry out any interrogation at "D" Transit Camp.

4. I ask that a copy of this report together with enclosure be forwarded to Civil Affairs Section. I have not informed the Italian Authorities that the permit in this case cannot be accepted.

A.H. ELLIS,
Captain,
Security Division.

AHE/rb

2185

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560

1 August 1945

SUBJECT : ARKO VOJLAV

TO : Commanding Officer - P.W.E. 334

1. The attached correspondence respecting the s/m Jugoslav is forwarded for your information and such action as you may deem necessary.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

ACCB/nb

Enclosure

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To Allied Policy Command

PADOVA

Mr. Arko Vojlav, Son of Giuseppe Doct. Arko, born on the 19th of August 1920 at Ribniza, Jugoslavia of, Roman Catholic Religion, student at the University of Padoa:

Was a collaboratoe of Rever, F. Cortese, helping British prisoners, persons in concentration camps, and those persecuted by the nazi-fascist authorities, and acted as a inforrer in favour of the Allies. After the capture of Referend F. Cortese he also arrested in October of last year by the German S.S. He remained three months in the prison of Padoa, after in Verona and when the Allied troops entered there, he was at the hospital of that town.

On the 2nd of May he presented himself to the Allied authorities in Verona to obtain the permit of returning to Padova but he was retained, as the other foreigners and he is at present in the concentration camp of Naples.

We confirm that mr. Arko Vojslav is a trustworthy person who has well deserved of the Allies, and who applies to the Anglo American Authorities in order to return soon to Padoa and continue his studies at the University.

Padua, 6 July 1945

Address: Civ. Arko Vojslav Yugosl. W.S., P.W.E. 334
- Naples - Italy

Father Fulgenzio Campello
" Carlo Falusii
" Angelo Ma.....

2185

Il presidente del Comitato Prosinciale
(dott. Mario Saggin)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PROVINCIA DI PADOVA

COMITATO DI LIBERAZIONE NAZIONALE

Prot. No. 1059/S.P

li 9 luglio 1945

Al Comando di Polizia Alleato

PADOVA

Si allega la testimonianza a favore del Sig. Arko Vojlav di Ribniza, jugoslavia, attualmente detenuto nel campo di concentramento di Napoli, e si prega Codesto Comando di Polizia Alleato di voler dare l'ordine di scarcerazione del predetto.

IL PRESIDENTE DEL COMITATO PROVINCIALE
S/ Dott. Mario Saggin

C O P Y

218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIE REGION
Allied Military Government
APO 394

26 July 45

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission, APO 394
(attention of Security Branch, Public
Safety Sub-Commission)

SUBJECT : Internment of ARPO VOJLAV

FILE NO.: HAII/PS/9(S)

The enclosed correspondence received from D.A.P.W., 210 Sub Area, respecting the above-named Jugoslav is forwarded for your information and such action as you may deem necessary.

S/??????????
t/ F.G. GREEN, Major
Regional Public
Safety Officer.

C O P Y

218.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 1 August 1945

SUBJECT : Interrogation of German prisoners of War by the Italian Authorities.

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ

1. Attached is a copy of a request from the Commission for Sanctions against Fascism to interrogate German prisoners of War.

2. The interrogation of German prisoners of War by the Italian Authorities does not appear to be covered, by any directive in our possession. Your instructions would therefore be appreciated.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

ACCB/mb

218

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSLATION J.B.

Security Division
Rec'd 23/1
Book No. 9055
File to ....
Action ....

HIGH COMMISSIONERSHIP
FOR SANCTIONS AGAINST FASCISM
NO. 423/45

ROME 16th JULY 1945

SUBJECT : Penal proceedings against Lawyer Bruno CASSINELLI
TO : P.S. Sub-Commission A.C. ROME

1. With note dated 10th June 45, same number and subject, forwarded your Office , this High Commissionership has applied to you in order to get authority of interrogating the war prisoners Col. Otto Hellferich and Capt. count Ferdinand Thun Von Hohenstein, the former being at that date at Florence , the latter at Milan .
2. The reason for the request was that lawyer Bruno Cassinelli being accused of having had intimate acquaintance with the two prisoners, the interrogatory should be found very useful .
3. According to latest news,received in this office, the German officers are said to be in Florence at the moment,
4. No answer having yet been sent for our previous request, please deem thedfact that the a/m request is legitimated by the need of ascertainment of truth and justice in the present proceedings.

2179

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER ADJOINT

Alto Commissariato
per le Sanzioni contro il Fascismo
ALTO COMMISSARIATO AGGIUNTO
PER LA PUNIZIONE DEI DELITTI

Prot. N.° 423/45
Allegati

Roma 16 luglio 1945

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
Via Veneto
ROMA

Risposta al Foglio N.°
del

OGGETTO Procedimento penale contro l'avv. Bruno CASSINELLI

1. Con nota 10 giugno 1945, pari numero e oggetto, diretta a codesto Ufficio, questo Alto Commissariato chiedeva che si consentisse a un suo magistrato di poter interrogare i prigionieri di guerra colonnello Otto Hellferich e capitano conte Ferdinando Thun Von Hohenstein, i quali, a quella data, si trovavano il primo a Firenze, il secondo a Milano.

2. La richiesta era motivata dalla utilitá della escussione dei due prigionieri nei confronti della istruttoria che si va svolgendo contro l'avv. Bruno CASSINELLI. Al CASSINELLI infatti si fa, fra l'altro, carico di aver mantenuto intimi rapporti appunto con lo Hellferich e con il Thun.

3. Da notizie giunte a questo Ufficio i due ufficiali tedeschi si troverebbero oggi entrambi a Firenze.

4. Poiché la precedente richiesta é rimasta senza risposta, si rinnova l'istanza, con la preghiera di voler tenere presente il fine di giustizia e di accertamento della veritá dal quale l'istanza é motivata.

L'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Prot. N.° 423/45
Allegati

Via Veneto

ROMA

Risposta al Foglio N.°
del

OGGETTO Procedimento penale contro l'avv. Bruno CASSINELLI

1. Con nota 10 giugno 1945, pari numero e oggetto, diretta a codesto Ufficio, questo Alto Commissariato chiedeva che si consentisse a un suo magistrato di poter interrogare i prigionieri di guerra colonnello Otto Hellferich e capitano conte Ferdinando Thun Von Hohenstein, i quali, a quella data, si trovavano il primo a Firenze, il secondo a Milano.

2. La richiesta era motivata dalla utilità della escussione dei due prigionieri nei confronti della istruttoria che si va svolgendo contro l'avv. Bruno CASSINELLI. Al CASSINELLI infatti si fa, fra l'altro, carico di aver mantenuto intimi rapporti appunto con lo Hellferich e con il Thun.

3. Da notizie giunte a questo Ufficio i due ufficiali tedeschi si troverebbero oggi entrambi a Firenze.

4. Poichè la precedente richiesta è rimasta senza risposta, si rinnova l'istanza, con la preghiera di voler tenere presente il fine di giustizia e di accertamento della verità dal quale l'istanza è motivata.

L'ALTO COMMISSARIO AGGIUNTO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

SECURITY BR (2)
129
AM-UK

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff G-2

GBI/EXEC/AHM/49 28 July 1945

OFFICE INSTRUCTION NO. 14/45

SUBJECT : G-2, P/W Sub-Section, A.F.H.Q.

1. The above Sub-section of G-2 will cease to operate w.e.f. 31 July 1945.

2. Correspondence relating to CSDIC, CMF matters, i.e. the interrogation of enemy P/W in CMF area, should thereafter be addressed to O.C., CSDIC, CMF.

3. Correspondence relating to the past activities of IS 9, CMF and AIS, CMF (both units now disbanded) should be addressed, until further notice, to Major R.E. GOLD, c/o G-2 Section, AFHQ.

4. Correspondence relating to questions of policy concerning the Allied Screening Commission (ITALY) or the Allied Screening Commission (GREECE) should be directed, until further notice, to Major R.E. GOLD, c/o G-2 Section, AFHQ.

H. G. Edwards Lt-Col
for T. S. AIREY,
Major-General, G.S.,
A. C. of S. G-2.

DISTRIBUTION :-

DDMI (P/W), War Office.
DNI, Admiralty.
A.D.I.(K), Air Ministry.
G-2, AFHQ (30 Copies).
G-1 (Br) (4 Copies).
G-1 (A).
P/W Command (MTOUSA)
P.M.G.(A).
D.P.M., S.I.B.

2177

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT : G-2, P/W Sub-Section, A.F.H.Q.

1. The above Sub-section of G-2 will cease to operate w.e.f. 31 July 1945.

2. Correspondence relating to CSDIC, CMF matters, i.e. the interrogation of enemy P/W in CMF area, should thereafter be addressed to O.C., CSDIC, CMF.

3. Correspondence relating to the past activities of IS 9, CMF and AIS, CMF (both units now disbanded) should be addressed, until further notice, to Major R.E. GOLD, c/o G-2 Section, AFHQ.

4. Correspondence relating to questions of policy concerning the Allied Screening Commission (ITALY) or the Allied Screening Commission (GREECE) should be directed, until further notice, to Major R.E. GOLD, c/o G-2 Section, AFHQ.

H. G. Edwards Lt-Col
for T. S. AIREY,
Major-General, G.S.,
A. C. of S. G-2.

DISTRIBUTION :- .

DDMI (P/W), War Office.
DNI, Admiralty.
A.D.I.(K), Air Ministry.
G-2, AFHQ (30 Copies).
G-1 (Br) (4 Copies).
G-1 (A).
P/W Command (MTOUSA)
P.M.G.(A).
D.P.M., S.I.B.
G-5.
HQ., 1 District.
2 District.
3 District.
O.C. CSDIC, CMF.
A.S.C. (ITALY).
G.S.I., B.T.A.
HQ., Allied Commission for Austria.
Allied Control Commission, HUNGARY.
2677 Regt. O.S.S.
G-2, Fifth Army.
HQ., Allied Commission, Italy.

2177

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DISTRIBUTION (cont'd)

I.S.L.D.
Information Division, A.C., C.M.F.
M.M.I.A.
S.B.L.O., CSDIC/L.I.
HQ., R.A.A.C.
British Embassy, ROME.
British Embassy, ATHENS.
A.S.C.(GREECE).
B.G.S.(I), GHQ., MEF.
S.I.M.E., GHQ., MEF.
O.C., CSDIC Sub-Centre, MEF.
HQ., LF (G).
HQ., ML , GREECE.
SALONIKA Bureau, GREECE.
Resmin, A.F.H.Q.
C.I.O., R.A.F., A.F.H.Q.
A-2, U.S.A.A.F.
J.I.C.A.
G.S.I., XIII Corps.
J.I.C.

Polad
C.O.I.S.(Med), AFHQ

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVIERNMENT
LOMBARDY REGION
APO 394
Regional Security Officer

Security
Division
Rec'd 23/7
Book No 9006
File No 560
Action ....

Ref. S/869 July 20th, 1945.

SUBJECT:- German national - 1st Lieut. Johann SCHARTNER

TO:- 427 F.S.S.

1. Reference is made to telephone conversation at 0925 on 20 July 1945 (Sergt. Maj.CHAMBERLAIN - Maj.HEATH)

2. Following details concerning the a/m German officer, who was handed over yesterday afternoon to the Military Police (231 PROVOST, Pilton), may be of interest:-

1st Lieut. Johann SCHARTNER
Recognition Squadron 198 Nr. 143
Personal Number Rostock 11/2011/5
born at Reisbach (Dingolfing) 1/X/1911
in civilian life Postalinspector
married to Helene Robrahn (3 children).

3. He stated that he was stationed in Alessandria, Militaerkommando 1014, when he left his troops.

4. Up to yesterday he had been living in the country but declined to say where and how he lived.

5. He reported to the Repatriation Office as a Displaced Person requesting repatriation to Germany.

6. It is suggested that he may be the forerunner of others and reported to the a/m office in the hopes of getting away with them.

.../...

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Incidentally he was in possession of his German officer pay-book.

7. For your attention and any action you may wish to take.

A.E. HEATH
Major I.C.
Regional Security and
Intelligence Officer

Copy to :
- G.S.I. N°2 District
- A.C.HQ.(Security Division)
- N° 3 S.C.I.
- R.P.S.O.

217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

20

REF : SD/560-20 3 August 1945

SUBJECT : Capt. HERBERT BEUER

TO : Regional Commissioner Piemonte Region

1. Reference your PR/DRC/335.5 dated 16 July 1945.

2. The a/m Subject was transferred from American to British custody at CI compound, Ancona, on 16 June 1945.

3. There is no security objection to his interrogation by Allied or accredited co-belligerent interrogators although investigation of the denunciation in question is unlikely to be considered as a task of high priority.

4. The interrogators will require a pass issued by G-1 (Br) AFHQ.

5. The correspondence enclosed with your above quoted letter is returned herewith.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN,
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

ACCB/nb

2174

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Office of the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
APO 512, U. S. Army

GBI.389.604/2 30 July 1945

Security Division
Rec'd 28
Book No. 925
File No. 560-20.
Action

SUBJECT: Capt. Herbert BEUER

TO : Security Division
Public Safety Sub Commission
Headquarters Allied Commission

Reference your SD/560-20 dated 26 July 1945.

1. There is no security objection to the interrogation of BEUER by allied or accredited co-belligerent interrogators, although investigation of the denunciation in question is unlikely to be considered as a task of high priority.

2. The correspondence enclosed with your above quoted letter is herewith returned.

For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2:

E. Daly Lewis Maj

G. EYRES MONSELL,
Lt. Colonel, G.S.
G-2 (CI) Section.

Encl: as above

217

Note: The interrogator will require a pass issued by G.1.(Bn) AFHQ.

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

20

26 July 1945

REF : SD/560-20

SUBJECT : Capt. Herbert BEUER.

TO : G-2 (CI) AFHQ.

1. The attached correspondence relating to the betrayal to the Fascist Republican party of anti-fascist elements in the firm "Cotonificio, Valle di Susa", is passed to you for your attention.

2. Subject who is reported to be detained at the CI Compound at Ancona, may be able to supply the required answers to the questionnaire attached.

3. Your comment as to whether the interrogation of BEUER may or may not be carried out would be appreciated.

4. The correspondence was received from AMG, Piemonte Region.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

CBH/af

217

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security - 8

1st Ind

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL, MTOUSA, APO 512
U. S. Army, 23 July 1945

TO: Hq, Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub Commission,
Security Division, APO 394, U. S. Army.

Subject Prisoner of War was transferred from American custody at PWE 334, Florence, to British custody at CI Compound, Ancona, on 16 June.

H. M. Bowman Jr.
H. M. BOWMAN, JR
Lt. Colonel, CMP
Executive

Security Division
Rec'd 26/1
Book No. 9098
File No. 560
Action
20

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
A.P.O. 394
PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION
SECURITY DIVISION

REF : SD/560 19 July 1945

SUBJECT : Capt. Herbert Beuer 81/6/605438

TO : PMG MTOUSA

1. The attached correspondence relating to the betrayal to the Fascist Republican party of anti-fascist elements in the firm "Cotonificio Valle di Susa" is passed to you for your attention.

2. It is believed that Subject, whose last known address was: US PWE 334 Naples, Italy, may be able to supply the required answers to the questionnarie attached.

3. Your comment as to whether the questioning of BEUER can be carried out or not would be appreciated.

4. Please return correspondence in due course.

C Hayes

JOHN W. CHAIKAN, Capt.
Colonel J.A.G.D.,
Director Public Safety,
Sub Commission.

CEH/nb

2137

8969

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
PIEMONTE REGION
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO 394

Public Safety (Security)

Office of the Deputy Regional Commissioner.

16th July 45

18 LUG 1945

REFERENCE: PR/DRC/333.5

SUBJECT : Investigation.

TO : Civil Affairs Section.
H.Q. Allied Commission.
C.M.F.

The attached correspondence from the firm of Cotonificio Valle di Susa is forwarded.

Sig. DISCACCIATI asks that Capt. BEUER, if still in a PW Camp, may be asked the questions contained in his letter, with particular reference to Question N° 7.

I understand that the firm wish to try and find out who it was amongst their present employees that gave away the names to the Germans.

Could enquiries please be made on these lines from this German PW if he is still in Italy ?

Please return attached correspondence.

J.G.SELBY.
Colonel.
Acting Regional Commissioner

Security Division
Rec'd 19/7
Book No. 8936
File No. 560
Action

2166

32

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

file SD/560.

/rlp
13 July 1945

AC/4076/2/L

Subject : Status of Neo-Fascist personnel

To : See Distribution List.

(See # 76)

(19)

1. Further to this Commission's directive of 10 June 1945, reference as above, and subsequent communications concerning paras. 6 and 7 thereof, AFHQ have now notified this commission as follows:

> Neo Fascist military personnel in Allied custody who have not been accorded POW status and who are requested for trial by Italian Government may be turned over to Italian custody.

2. Any neo-fascist therefore who have already been removed from Italian custody to prisoner of war or concentration Camps, but have not been officially accorded prisoner of war status come within the terms of this order if they are requested for trial by the Italian Goverment.

3. It is accordingly requested that the military authorities issue the necessary orders to enable such personnel to be returned when requested and that all possible facilities be afforded to the Italian authorities to enable them to ascertain whether persons desired for trial or in fact held in Allied custody.

By command of Rear Admiral STONE:

S/ G.R. UPJOHN, Brig.,
VP CA Section,
AC.

DISTRIBUTION:

RCs (Attn: RLOs),
EMILIA, LIGURIA, PIEMONTE, LOMBARDIA, VENEZIE and VENEZZIA GIULIA Regions
(for distribution down to PLOs).
SCAOs, 5th and 8th Armies
Hq. IV Corps, G-5;
5th Army, G-2;
8th Army, G-SI (b)
Exec Comr;
Public Safety S/C
Land Forces S/C (MMIA)
Navy S/C
Air Forces S/C

2104

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

R560

CONFIDENTIAL

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

COPY

AG 383.6/121 GBI-O

6 March 1945

SUBJECT : Disposal of Present and Former Members of the Republican Fascist Armed Forces Captured by the Allies.

TO : All Concerned.

1. In accordance with the policy approved by the combined Chiefs of Staff, all Italians serving in the Republican Fascist Armed Forces who fall into the hands of the Allies, either during operations or behind our Lines, wearing either uniform or a fixed distinctive emblem within the terms of the Hague Convention respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land, will be treated as enemy prisoners of war.

2. This policy applies not only to personnel of the Republican Fascist Army, Navy and Air Force, but also to such forces as "the Black Brigades" (Brigate Nere) and "National Republican Guard" (Guardia Nazionale Repubblicana) with the exception that members of the GNR drawn from the CC.RR. (Carabiniere Reale) will be treated in accordance with paragraph 3 (d) below.

3. Italians who are encountered in the course of our advance will fall into one of the following classes :

a. Members of the enemy armed forces in uniform. These will be disposed of as military prisoners of war.

b. Men who, although unarmed and in civilian clothes are found on investigation to have been members of the enemy armed forces at the time when they were over run. These will also be disposed of as military prisoners of war.

c. Civilians - including those who are able to prove that, either by dismissal or desertion, they had already ceased to be members of the enemy armed forces at the time they were over run. These will only be arrested if they are considered to be a danger to security in which case they will be disposed of as civilian internees.

d. CC.RR. personnel will normally be instructed to report to the nearest AMG Public Safety Officer, who will arrange for them to proceed to the appropriate CC.RR. reception centre where they will be screened. These centres are at present located at ROME (for officers) and FLORENCE (for enlisted men). Any information which FSP/CIC may obtain concerning such members which would assist the screening officers at the reception centres in deciding how to deal with them, should be passed to the nearest Public Safety Officer. If no Public Safety Officer is readily available, it would be of assistance to AMG if such CC.RR. personnel were despatched to the reception centre concerned. CC.RR. personnel will only be arrested if positive information is obtained indicating that they will probably present a danger to Allied security if left at liberty. In that case they will be disposed of as military prisoners of war.

Pol 23

Unclassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

4. In order to ensure that such persons who have the status of military prisoner of war are not mistaken for civilian internees, even though they may be wearing civilian clothes, it is important that their escort should be provided with a nominal roll of all prisoners of war in civilian clothes stating they they are to be treated as prisoners of war because they have been identified as members of the enemy armed forces and adding when possible, the unit or organization to which they belonged. This document should be clearly distinguishable from the arrest report used for civilian internees.

BY COMMAND OF FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER :

/s/ R.H. Frese
R. H. FRESE
Captain, AGD
Asst Adjutant General

G.

1st IND

AC/14754/12/PS 12 March 1945

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION .FO 394

Forwarded for information and action where necessary.

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission

Distribution :

C.P.S. 5 Army AMG		8
SCAPO 8 Army AMG		8
RPSO	Piemonte Region	10
"	Lombardie "	12
"	Liguria "	6
"	Venezia "	15
"	Emilia "	10
"	Toscana "	10
"	Abruzzi Marche Region	6
"	Lazio Umbria "	10
ZPSO	Southern Region	2
PSO	Sicily "	1
"	Sardegna "	1
Security Div. PSO.		4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SECRET

A/1342
FEB 051500

1/170
FEB 060950
IMPORTANT

FM ALLIED PW REPATRIATION UNIT CMF

TO ALLIED CMF FWD, CG MEDUSA ATTN ION AG CASUALTY, CG DELTABASE, CC SOLOC FOR G1 FATIMA FOR PC AND MI, A MAIN 8th ARMY, MAIN 5th ARMY, CRUEKEIL, 5 CORPS, 12 AIR FORCE, RAAF, FLORENCE COMZAND, 54 AREA, 55 AREA, 56 AREA, 60 AREA, 61 AREA, 86 AREA, HQ 90 (M) LIAISON APO, 15 ARMY GROUP, DISTOPS, DISINT, DISTRUCT, CONTIGHT, DISINT FOR INFO, AIS CAIRO SIGNALMASTER 56 AREA, BLU MEAN FOLCOMPS

Security Division
Rec'd 10/2
Book No. 781.7
File No. 560
Action . . . .

1410

SECRET.

Location camps and detachments Allied PW Repatriation Unit 1200 hrs 5 February 45 ref map ITALY 1/250000.

A No 1 Allied PW Repatriation Camp 52 East Camp BARI. B No 2 Allied PW Repatriation Camp NEGRIA NAPLES. C No 3 Allied Repatriation Camp at A No 1 Allied PW Repatriation Camp 1 Det at X Transit Camp TARANTO P 7414. 2 Det attd Camp Commandant 61 Area ANCONA. 3 Det attd 159 Transit Camp ROME P 7962. 5 Det attd 5th Army Interrogation Centre Q 7844 FIORENCE location unchanged. 6 Det attd 29 LAA Regt LEGHORN Q 0145. 7 Det under command HQ DELTA BASE Sector Apo 772 located MONTPELLIER Area MARSEILLES. 8 Det attached 30 Reception Camp ROUF barracks ATHENS with Sub Det attd 202 Sub Area SALONIKA.

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

TO	INIT	DATE
COL. CHAPMAN		
COL. YOUNG		
LT. CO.		
MAJ. G-1		
MAJ. WO		
MAJ. P.W.		
MAJ. BAI		
CAPT. G-2		

Military Security

LIST

ACTION INFO DIV
INFO A/ASSISTANT
CHIEF CONSTABULARY
LIAISON & PUBLIC
P SAFETY
FILE

HEADQUARTERS
FEB 15
A. C

SECRET

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

560

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

AG 383.6/059 GBI-O 26 January 1945

16

SUBJECT : G-2, AFHQ Prisoner of War Subsection.

TO : All Concerned.

1. Lieutenant Colonel RICHARD N. TANDLER, Air Corps, 0179233, has been designated as Deputy Chief of the G-2 Prisoner of War Subsection, this headquarters. This section is sponsored jointly by the G-2 Section, AFHQ, and MAAF, and is reponsible for all escape, evasion and repatriation activities. It is vitally concerned with the interrogation of, and all policies concerning, Allied personnel who have fallen into enemy hands, and who have subsequently returned to Allied control. It is essential that Lieutenant Colonel TANDLER have complete access for interrogation purposes to personnel in this category.

2. All matters pertaining to the above will be coordinated with the G-2 Prisoner of War Subsection, this headquarters.

3. All concerned will afford all cooperation and assistance possible to Lieutenant Colonel TANDLER in the carrying out of his assigned mission.

By command of Field Marshal ALEXANDER:

/S/ JACK CARTER,
Captain, AGD,
Asst Adjutant General.

DISTRIBUTION:
"B" plus
10 - G-2
1 - PMG
2 - AG Records
1 - AG M & D

CONFIDENTIAL

2161

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL
CONFIDENTIAL

(5)(112-116) 8477

AP 705 RHF/awm

112

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
APO 512

Security
DW

AG 200.2/053 A-O

20 January 1945

15

SUBJECT: Possession of Red Cross Cards by Combatant Personnel.

TO : All Concerned.

1. Reports have been received that German soldiers in possession of Red Cross identification cards certifying them as protected personnel have been captured while engaged in combatant duties. Where it is known that such personnel are captured while so engaged or where subsequent interrogation reveals that they were combatants at the time of capture, the identification cards will be taken from such individuals and will be forwarded to Headquarters MTOUSA, Attention: Provost Marshal General, or in the case of British owned prisoners of war, to this headquarters, Attention: G-1 (B). Personnel from whom these cards are removed will be accorded the status of prisoners of war and not that of protected personnel.

2. German military personnel who have received special instructions enabling them to be used when necessary as auxiliary attendants or litter bearers for the movement or treatment of sick and wounded and having possession of a Red Cross identification document attesting this fact will be treated as protected personnel if captured while they were actually engaged in the care or movement of sick and wounded.

By command of Field Marshal ALEXANDER:

Jake Carter.
JACK CARTER,
Captain, AGD,
Asst Adjutant General.

DISTRIBUTION:
"B"
1 - G-1 (A)
1 - G-1 (B)
1 - US POLAD
1 - Br Res Adm
1 - FMG
2 - AG Records
1 - AG M & D

AC DUT
DISPER.
C.A. SECT.
WWD POW
P. SAFETY

HEADQUARTERS
22 JAN 1945
A.

218

Security
Declassified
23 Jan.
4330.
- 1 - 560.

CONFIDENTIAL
CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of
Public Safety

Rome, 30th November 1944

File

to Allied Commission
ROME

(14)

Subject Alberobello - arrest of German prisoner

For your notice herewith below what has been communicated by the R.Prefettura of Bari with note n.5276 of the 14th inst.

"On the 4th inst. the Units of Alberobello stopped in the proximity of this place the German prisoner Lieutenant Dr. Andreas Reisenhoffer, Camp N.C.P.S. Pow n.2, who stated to have escaped on the 31st of the 10th November from the prisoners camp of Bari.

Reisenhoffer was handed at once over to the Command 216 F.S. Section Intelligence Corps of Monopoli".

/S/ For the Minister

21[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Secret Branch

Roma, 30 Novembre 1944

Mod. 8 bis

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Al 1'on. COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
ROMA

Divisione A.C.E. Sez. 3
N. 441.11911 Allegati

Risposta al foglio
Div. Sez. N°

OGGETTO Alberobello - fermo prigioniero tedesco.

Per notizia si trascrive, qui di seguito, quanto ha comunicato la R. Prefettura di Bari con nota n.5276 del 14 volgente:

"" Il 4 corrente l'Arma di Alberobello fermava nei pressi di quell'abitato il prigioniero tedesco sotto tenente medico Andreas Reisenhofer- Campo P.G.R.S.- Pon n.6, che dichiarava di essere evaso il 31.10.u.s. dal campo di prigionieri di Bari.

Il Reisenhofer veniva consegnato subito dopo al Comando 316 F.S. Section Intelligence Corp di Monopoli"".

IL MINISTRO

Security Division
Reg'd
Book No. 3330
Page No. 560
Ass't 21[illegible]8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 22 Novembre 194 4

Mod. 57

Al COMANDO SUBCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
SUBCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA
PER LA P.S. ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pos. N. 443/I0262 Allegati

Risposta all'ord.
Pos. N. Sez.

OGGETTO: Fermo prigioniero tedesco.

13

Per notizia si trascrive quanto ha comunicato il Prefetto di Bari:

"""Il 29 ottobre u.s. l'Arma di Locorotondo fermava il prigioniero tedesco Hall Karl - matricola 6I-G-284856.M.- che era evaso il giorno precedente dal campo dei prigionieri di Taranto.

Il Karl Hall veniva subito dopo consegnato al Comando del 316 F.S. Section Intelligence Corp di Monopoli""".

PEL MINISTRO

22/11
3115
360

21[illegible]

7

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

-6J- File

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
General Direction of
Public Safety

Rome, 15 November 1944

(12)

To Allied Commission
Public Safety Sub Commission
ROME

Subject : Arrest of a German prisoner escaped from a concentration camp

With note N. 5187 dated 26 October 1944 the "Prefettura" of Bari has communicated the following.

On the 30 October at 13 hours Maruca Daniele, Agent of the "Compagnia Mobile d'Istruzione" was stopped at via Argiro by a man who asked him the address of the Russian Consul. When the agent answered he didn't know it, the unknown man begged him to ask the Telephone Information Office. Agent Maruca grew suspicious, and hiding his real profession, asked him to come to his office (the P.S. Commissariat of S.Ferdinando), where they could find the above said address. In reality, Maruca wanted to find out the men's real intentions. While the agent was trying to call the russian consulate, the man asked him if hespoke french, german russian or english, sadding that he was russian. However, as later on he said he was a french citizen, Maruca's suspicions increased and he tried to call the American Secrete Police. When the man understood the danger he ran away, but Maruca joined him near the "Cinema Umberto", and in spite of his resistence, took him to the Office of the American Secret Police at via De Giosa, 5. The man stated his name is Jean Gagnier, and that he is a German who escaped from a prisoner war camp.

The present note is forwarded to you, for your information.

/S/ For the Minister

Security
Division
Rec'd 20/11
Book No. 3029
File No. 863.560
Action ....

2156

MDP

P.

Security Branch

Mod. 872

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 15 Novembre 1944

On.COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione per la Pubblica
Sicurezza-Quartiere Generale
Via Veneto ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* III
Prot. N.° 443/9066 *Allegati*

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Arresto di un prigioniero tedesco evaso dal campo di concentramento

La Prefettura di Bari,con nota 5187 del 26 Ottobre u.s.,ha comuni_
cato quanto segue :
""""_ L'Agente Maruca Daniele della Compagnia Mobile d'Istruzione di Ba_
ri,alle ore 13 del 30 Ott.u.s.mentre percorreva la Via Argiro,venne fer_
mato da un individuo sconosciuto,il quale gli chiese dov'era alloggiato
il Consolato Russo.
Alla risposta dell'agente che ignorava se in Bari vi fosse tale rappre_
sentanza Diplomatica,lo sconosciuto lo pregò di chiedere notizie allo
ufficio informazioni della rete telefonica cittadina.
L'agente Maruca,insospettito dalle domande e dal contegno che teneva,
nascondendo la sua qualifica di agente di P.S.,lo invitò al proprio uf_
ficio(che è il Commissariato di P.S. S.Ferdinando)apparentemente per
avere la possibilità di usare il telefono,ma,in effetti,per meglio
appurare le sue vere intenzioni.
Mentre l'agente cercava di ottenere la comunicazione telefonica con gli
uffici del Consolato Russo,lo sconosciuto chiese se il Maruca sapesse
parlare francese,tedesco,russo o inglese,soggiungendo che lui era di na_
zionalità russa,e, in un secondo tempo; che era un suddito francese.
Tutto ciò aumentò i sospetti dell'agente,il quale senza farsene accor_
gere,tentò di chiedere a mezzo telefono l'intervento della Polizia Se_
greta Americana.
Lo sconosciuto,però,comprese ugualmente a quale pericolo andava incon_
tro e si diede subito a precipitosa fuga.
L'agente Maruca lo raggiunse all'altezza del Cinema Umberto,lo afferrò
al collo e, da solo,vincendo la resistenza opposta,lo accompagnò al-
l'Ufficio della Polizia Segreta Americana sito in Via De Giosa n/5.
Lo sconosciuto,nell'interrogatorio cui fu sottoposto,ha dichiarato di
chiamarsi Jean Gasnier di nazionalità tedesca e di essere evaso da un
campo di prigionieri di guerra sito nei pressi di Taranto."""
Tanto si comunica per notizia.

PER MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DIREZIONE GENERALE
DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Sottocommissione per la Pubblica
Sicurezza-Quartiere Generale
Via Veneto
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. III
Prot. N.° 443/9066 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Arresto di un prigioniero tedesco evaso dal campo di concentramento

La Prefettura di Bari,con nota 5187 del 26 Ottobre u.s.,ha comunicato quanto segue :

""""- L'Agente Maruca Daniele della Compagnia Mobile d'Istruzione di Bari,alle ore 13 del 30 Ott.u.s.mentre percorreva la Via Argiro,venne fermato da un individuo sconosciuto,il quale gli chiese dov'era alloggiato il Consolato Russo.
Alla risposta dell'agente che ignorava se in Bari vi fosse tale rappresentanza Diplomatica,lo sconosciuto lo pregò di chiedere notizie allo ufficio informazioni della rete telefonica cittadina.
L'agente Maruca,insospettito dalle domande e dal contegno che teneva, nascondendo la sua qualifica di agente di P.S.,lo invitò al proprio ufficio(che è il Commissariato di P.S. S.Ferdinando)apparentemente per avere la possibilità di usare il telefono,ma,in effetti,per meglio appurare le sue vere intenzioni.
Mentre l'agente cercava di ottenere la comunicazione telefonica con gli uffici del Consolato Russo,lo sconosciuto chiese se il Maruca sapesse parlare francese,tedesco,russo o inglese,soggiungendo che lui era di nazionalità russa,e, in un secondo tempo; che era un suddito francese.
Tutto ciò aumentò i sospetti dell'agente,il quale senza farsene accorgere,tentò di chiedere a mezzo telefono l'intervento della Polizia Segreta Americana.
Lo sconosciuto,però,comprese ugualmente a quale pericolo andava incontro e si diede subito a precipitosa fuga.
L'agente Maruca lo raggiunse all'altezza del Cinema Umberto,lo afferrò al collo e, da solo,vincendo la resistenza opposta,lo accompagnò all'Ufficio della Polizia Segreta Americana sito in Via De Giosa n/5.
Lo sconosciuto,nell'interrogatorio cui fu sottoposto,ha dichiarato di chiamarsi Jean Gasnier di nazionalità tedesca e di essere evaso da un campo di prigionieri di guerra sito nei pressi di Taranto."""
Tanto si comunica per notizia.

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Major Canfield-White, G.S. A.F.H.Q.
FREEDOM 5 (11)

Your enquiry of 22nd September, is passed at once by Captain Gale to Capt. Wilson (acting for Lt. Colonel Pollock) with the request that records of Region 4 Public Safety be searched to ascertain the circumstances of arrest and category of the prisoners (186) now in 209 P.O.W. Camps, ~~Capt.~~ arrested under orders of Major Betteridge (formerly of Reg. 4 Public Safety). Capt. Wilson promised to pass the facts to you on the same day, as soon as he had examined the records.

In view of your further message through R.C and M.G. Section on 25.9.44 indicating that no arrests had been received by you, Capt. Gale yesterday contacted Major Cornhead, Public Safety, Region 4 who stated that pressure of other work had prevented him following up the enquiry passed to him by Capt. Gale. Major Cornhead has asked if you will ring him - his No is 576068 21.9.

File No. Major Cornhead instructed
S.B./560 & Contact Major) W.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Captain Gale, Public Safety.

I have had a 'phone call from Major Driffield White (AFHQ) who is anxious to have as soon as possible answers to this questions about Prisoners put into 371 P.W. camp. He said you would understand.

J.K. Scatchard Maj

25th September 44.

C.A. Branch.
R.C. & M.G. Section.

WO 66 085

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL Security 5864

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MATOUSA FOR FREEDOM FOR INTO MBS 5TH ARMY MAI ACC FLEET/FFHQ/
N22/22

CG SOS MATOUSA SGD LARKIN

LX-43346

SEP211920A

(10) ROUTINE

CITE/SSPMO 713

CONFIDENTIAL. ENDEAVOR TO APPREHEND FOLLOWING GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR WHO ESCAPED FROM PRISONER OF WAR ENCLOSURE 326 ON NIGHT OF 19 AND 20 SEPTEMBER CURRENT: LIEUTENANT ROLF WICKDOLD, 816245913, 5 FEET 9 INCHES, 140 POUNDS, GRAY EYES, LIGHT COMPLEXION, BROWN HAIR, AGE 25, DRESSED IN GI CLOTHING; LIEUTENANT HANS HARTNER, 816245290, 5 FEET 8 INCHES, 165 POUNDS, BROWN EYES, RUDDY COMPLEXION, BROWN HAIR, AGE 18, DRESSED IN GI CLOTHING; PRIVATES LUDWIG SCHLATTER, 816247139, 5 FEET 8 INCHES, 145 POUNDS, BROWN EYES, RUDDY COMPLEXION, BROWN HAIR, AGE 28, DRESSED IN GI CLOTHING; SERGEANT ADOLF MAKOLVE, 816257141, 5 FEET 10 INCHES, 180 POUNDS, BLUE EYES, RUDDY COMPLEXION, BROWN HAIR, AGE 28, SPEAKS ITALIAN AND ENGLISH, DRESSED IN GI CLOTHING; HEINZ P KLEIN, 816257131, 5 FEET 6 INCHES, 150 POUNDS, BLUE EYES, RUDDY COMPLEXION, BLOND HAIR, AGE 30, LIVES IN LEGHORN, SPEAKS ITALIAN AND ENGLISH, WEARING GI CLOTHING. PRISONERS BELIEVED TO BE WEARING CAPTAIN BARS. 1 HAS A FIELD JACKET AND ANOTHER A COMBAT JACKET. NOTIFY THIS HEADQUARTERS IF APPREHENDED. FOR ACC ONLY: REQUEST NOTIFICATION BE GIVEN CARABINIERI.

ACC DIST

ACTION- PUBLIC SAFETY SC 2

INFO- A/CC
ADMIN SEC
SECURITY BR
CA BR
FILE

Security Branch
Rec'd 22/9.
Book No. 2177.
File No. 560.
Action .....

CONFIDENTIAL

SEP220910

HQ MTO QUARTERS
22 SEP 1944
A. C. C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SB. File Copy

TOP SECRET

1

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH.

Ref: SB/560

18th AUGUST 1944.

9

Subject: Discipline - Allied ex-P.W.

Your ref: 5063/79/A (PS)

To : Brigadier, D.A.C., H.Q., A.A.I.

In reply to your letter reference as above, dated 17 August, 1944, addressed to Executive Commissioner, H.C., A.C.C., I beg to inform you that the correct name and location of the Greek mentioned in your letter is:-

Michael ROBINSON
Re-Patriation Unit for Ex-prisoners-of-war.
REGGIO, Italy.

(Commanding officer of Unit:-
Colonel J.P.Robinson - British)

Louis V. Cale

LOUIS V. CALE, Captain,
for Col. A.E.Young,
DIRECTOR, SECURITY BRANCH.

2131

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOP SECRET

Subject: Discipline - Allied ex-PW HQ, ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY

Tel:- FIELDOT 228

5063/79/A(AG)

17 Aug 44

Executive Commissioner, HQ, ACC

Copy to: ADVAG

1. A report from 68 Special Investigation Section concerning the activities behind the lines of an Allied ex-PW 5251347 Pte H.W. MORGAN, Worcs indicates that a GREEK named MICHAEL ECONOMION may be able to give valuable information.

2. ECONOMION was at one time GREEK representative at the I and DP Sub Commission, BARI, but is now believed to be in ROME.

3. Please endeavour to ascertain ECONOMION's present location and inform this HQ in order that arrangements may be made for a statement to be taken from him.

for Brigadier, DAG

HEP/VLH

215

File 560 (parole)

3 510 (8)

Headquarters (Fwd)
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH.
A.P.O. 394.

24th. June, 1944.

Subject: German Army Officer.

To : A.C.of S, G.2; Rome Area.

1. The attached communication was handed to Colonel Fiske, and relates to one Maximilian LETSCH, German, who wishes to be allowed on parole in Rome.

2. Could enquiries be made, please, as it appears he should be treated as a P.O.W.

[signature]
E. YORK,
Colonel.
Director of Security.

21-9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ROME AREA COMMAND
Office of the AC of S, G-2
APO #794, US ARMY

1560.

24 June 1944

SUBJECT: Lt. Helmut KORMANN (German).

TO : Security Branch, ACC.

1. It cannot be permitted that the above-named individual be granted freedom.

2. In that connection, I am sending copy of your letter, same subject, to CIC, instructing them to contact you for further information leading to the arrest of Kormann and subsequent process as POW.

3. This action is necessary in spite of KORMANN's services outlined in letter.

J.W. FISCHER,
Lt. Col., GSC,
AC of S, G-2.

Distrubution:

Security Branch, ACC Hq.
CIC

21 ½

ADV. HEADQUARTERS

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
SECURITY BRANCH

21 June 1944

SUBJECT : Lt Helmut KORMANN (German)

TO : A.C. of S G 2, Rome Area

1. The attached letter relates to the assistance rendered by a German Lieutenant to an Italiana who had assisted Allied personnel to escape from the Germans.

2. The German Lieutenant is at present hiding in a convent in Rome & permission is sought for him to be granted freedom subject to reporting daily to the Allies.

3. Should it be decided that this cannot be permitted, but that Lt Kormann be treated as a P.O.W., I could arrange an appointment between the writer of the attached letter, the agent designated to effect the arrest.

Maj
A.E. Young
Colonel
Director of Security Branch

21[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mr. Jean Granello the owner of a Castle and proprietor of extensive land at Castelguelfo near Parma is an ardent patriot who helped a great deal English officers and soldiers who had escaped from the prison camp, kept fed , clothed and housed them on his estates also giving them considerable sums of money at the risk of his own life, as all the countryside was in the hands of Germans. An English captain Mr. Carvey received eighty thousend lires to reach the Swiss Frontière which it seems he has succeeded in doing. Mr. Granello was helped by other people among whom Dr. Mario Gullia who very often went to Parma and took with him letteras books sigarettes tec to these prisoners visiting them in their different houses where they were lodged.

About four months ago Mr. Granello was arrested together with twenty three other people by the Germans S.S. who had received information of this organisation and evidently he would have been shot if an anti-nazy German lieutenant Dr. Helmut Kormann had not gone to Parma on purpose to help him in this investigation and save his life, as before, when he stayed in Parma, had saved his estate from the requisition by the Germans. In fact he succeeded in not having shot, in passing the trial from the hands of the Germans to those of Italian S.S. and having Mr. Granello transferred into a clinique offering himself as a witness in the trial. Dr. Mario Gullia on the other hand being searched by the Police had to go into hiding for three months.

Dr. Kormann is in Rome hiding in a convent and now asks to have the permission to freely circulate even under the condition of presenting himself daily to the Anglo-American authorities. Dr. Mario Gullia assumes entire responsability and guarantees his complete sincerity.

In consideration of all Dr. Kormann has done for Granello compromising his position of a German officer, we ask for this privilege to be given to Dr. Kormann.

Mario Gullia

Rome June I4th I944

21[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Dear Sir,

[illegible] the [illegible] lady [illegible]
[illegible] yesterday [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

I, 2. nd. Lieutenant HELMUT KORMANN, coming back from the African War, with a detachment of supplying service, turned again to Italy in august 1943 with an office of military requisition. As I had my own ideas about the nazi-war and politics alraedy since a long time, I succeeded in helping a lot of Italians against the S.S.; injustice. I could prevent, for example, the requisition of Hon. VAISECCHI's fur-steres, amounting to about te millions of lire. Further I could liberate the Italian store-keeper of the Central Military Arsenals at Milano-Baggio who had been contemned to three years of imprisonment by the German S.S.

Than I was transferred at Salsomaggiore near PARMA, where I came into a very good friendship with the Italian patriot Mr. JEAN GRANELLO, owner of a castle and proprietor of extensive land at CASTELGUELFO. During my presence at Salsomaggiore was made an attemt on the life of the Fashist's secretary in consequence of which the Fashists arrested some forty men and children as hostages and carried them away to Parma in the evening. By means of some special relations of mine they were safely brought back the same night, while the responsabile Fashist got punished.

After wards I was transferred at Rome. Here I got the news that the above named patriot GRANELLO had been arrested by the German S.S. because his relations to Italian patriots and Allied officers had been discovered by them, when they cought at Parma an English officer who unfortunately had written all the necessary dates and details in his notice-book. I turned back to Parma immediately and visited Granello in the prison, giving him the necessary informations. The, in the work of several days I succeded to pass the trial from hands of the German martial cort, which had shot him, to the Italian special court, assuming entire responsability and offering myself as a witness in the trial. Later oh Mr. Granello passed from the prison to a clinical hospital.

Returned at Rome, I got connection with the band of Patriots, 21 [illegible] commanded by Capt. ORESTE TOSCANO at Monte Mario and Forte Bravetta, which I furnished with Gasoline and fodd. As a German antinazi and disgusted of the gangster methods of the S.S., I colaborated with the bands of General BABBENO and Capt. TOSCANO, giving stamped certificates to save Patriots from the Italian Police. By my personal intervention I could save some of them who had been arrested in the berracks of the 81 st. Infrantry. Twice at least

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

in august 1943 with an office of military requisition. As I had my own ideas about the nazi-war and politics alraedy since a long time, I succeeded in helping a lot of Italians against the S.S.; injustice. I could prevent, for example, the requisition of Hon. VALSECCHI's fur-steres, amounting to about te millions of lire. Further I could liberate the Italian store-keeper of the Central Military Arsenals at Milano-Baggio who had been contemned to three years of imprisonment by the German S.S.

Than I was transferred at Salsomaggiore near PARMA, where I came into a very good friendship with the Italian patriot Mr. JEAN GRANELLO, owner of a castle and proprietor of extensive land at CASTELGUELFO. During my presence at Salsomaggiore was made an attemt on the life of the Fashist's secretary in consequence of which the Fashists arrested some forty men and children as hostages and carried them away to Parma in the evening. By means of some special relations of mine they were safely brought back the same night, while the responsabile Fashist got punished.

After wards I was transferred at Rome. Here I got the news that the above named patriot GRANELLO had been arrested by the German S.S. because his relations to Italian patriots and Allied officers had been discovered by them, when they cought at Parma an English officer who unfortunately had written all the necessary dates and details in his notice-book. I turned back to Parma immediately and visited Granello in the prison, giving him the necessary informations. The, in the work of several days I succeded to pass the trial from hands of the German martial cort, which had shot him, to the Italian special court, assuming entire responsability and offering myself as a witness in the trial. Later oh Mr. Granello passed from the prison to a clinical hospital.

Returned at Rome, I got connection with the band of Patriots, 21 ~~+~~ commanded by Capt. ORESTE TOSCANO at Monte Mario and Forte Bravetta, which I furnished with Gasoline and fodd. As a German antinazi and disgusted of the gangster methods of the S.S., I colaborated with the bands of General BABBENO and Capt. TOSCANO, giving stamped certificates to save Patriots from the Italian Police. By my personal intervention I could save some of them who had been arrested in the barracks of the 81 st. Infrantry. Twice at least I could save the life of Capt. Toscano's and I made disappear some grave dinouncements against him, in the possession of which he is now.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

By means of some german relations i could spread out some doubts so that some decisions have been retarded and others have been examined again, till the Allied troops arrived and liberated them, for example the General ODDONE - who had to be transferred to the North - and the Colonel TOSCANO of the P.A.I. who had to be shot. Others I could save entirely of being killed, for example the Marquis Arturo della Scala and the Baron Pottino.

There has further been made an attempt by General Cassiani and Capt. Toscano with certificates prepared of me to liberate the son of Badoglio, which has failed because he had already been brought away by the Germans.

Further I have made a lot of circulation permits for cars which furnished the Patriots with food etc.

A few days before Allied Troops arrived at Rome, I was informed by another officer that I had been denounced by the S.S. to collaboration with Italian Patriots, and further had been discovered that my fiancée (staying at Rome) was a Jewish girl. So I was forced to save this time my own life. I disappeared during a trip to the front, two days before the Allied troops arrived hoping that now I shall find some help and just treatment.

I beg to ask the Allied Authorities of Rome to give me the permission of free circulation at Rome, so that I can see my fiancée and my Italian fiends.

Further I am prepared to any work agains Nacis which is not opposed to my sense of honour.

21 ?

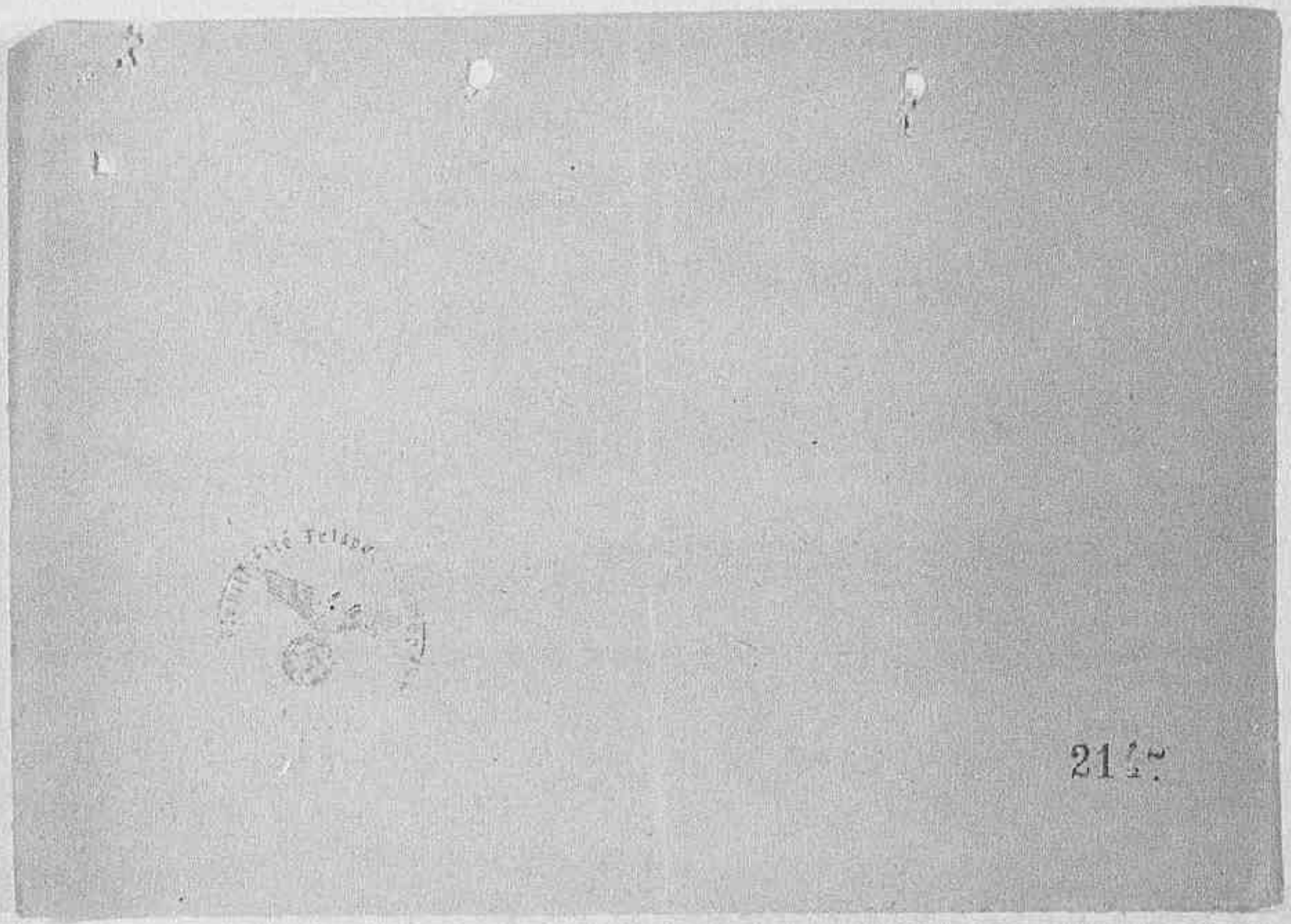
Rome, Juhe 1944.

J.K.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016





Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CIRCULATION SLIP
(Please pass quickly) Date 26 June

From: - Information Division, ACC

To:	Seen & Initialled by
Chief Commissioner	
Deputy Chief Commissioner	
V. Pres. Admin. Section	
V. Pres. Economic Section	
Executive Commissioner	
Deputy Executive Commissioner	
Directors Political Section	
Security Branch	
Public Relations Officer	
Sub Commission	
Region	

SEE:

FOR: - Information and Return
Appropriate Action

REMARKS

21 21

RESTRICTED
RESTRICTED

G-2 (Advanced Intelligence) AFHQ
c/o Rome Area Command
APO 794, U. S. Army

LC/gg

18 June, 1944.

INTELLIGENCE REPORT D-96

British P.O.W. in UDINE

Interrogation of GHINDA CASIMIRO, via Natale Palli 22, ROME.

1. Source was in MARANO LAGUNARE (UDINE) in Oct 43. At TORVISCOSA in the same province there was a P.O.W. Camp, containing about 2,000 South African and New Zealand O.R.'s.

2. When the Armistice was declared the ITALIAN Commander of the Camp ordered the camp to be opened, and all the prisoners were set free, except those who were ill. The local ITALIAN population acted very kindly towards British P.O.W., and in many cases they fed, housed and clothed them. In the village of MARANO LANGUNARE alone there were twenty escaped P.O.W. living with ITALIAN families.

3. On 11 Sept 43 Sgt. Major ALEXANDER BROWN NATHAN, 28 Maori Bn., NZEF, and one other soldier were taken into source's house, where they were fed and clothed. They slept in the woods for fear of being caught by the GERMANS, but when source left MARANO LAGUNARE on 15 Nov 43, Sgt. Major NATHAN and his companion were still at liberty, and took to the woods. Sgt. Major NATHAN gave source a letter for the Anglo-American Command in ROME. The following is an extract which may contain items of interest.

"People in this area have been assisting POW with food and clothing in spite of GERMAN proclamations. The ITALIANS in the NORTH are with us. POW live in the woods. Many have been recaptured and shot and many are down with malaria. I am working in this area for POW and many have been taken in by families. With the coming winter the life of the POW is going to be tough and I doubt we could continue to live in the bushes. The GERMANS make raids on the villages for POW, warning the inhabitants that in the event of POW's being found the whole village would be destroyed. But the ITALIANS still continue to assist. GERMANS here are deserting slowly, paying 1500 Lire for civilian clothes. I met and spoke to one. He declared that POW in various camps in GERMANY are dying daily of starvation. (The RUSSIAN P.O.W.--I don't know about British P.O.W.). The Partisans are doing good work here. Bridges and railways are being dislocated daily."

21[illegible]

P Glyn Roberts

P. GLYN ROBERTS,
Captain, G.S.,
Commanding.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

British P.O.W. in UDINE

Interrogation of GHINDA CASIMIRO, via Natale Palli 22, ROME.

1. Source was in MARANO LAGUNARE (UDINE) in Oct 43. At TORVISCOSA in the same province there was a P.O.W. Camp, containing about 2,000 South African and New Zealand O.R.'s.

2. When the Armistice was declared the ITALIAN Commander of the Camp ordered the camp to be opened, and all the prisoners were set free, except those who were ill. The local ITALIAN population acted very kindly towards British P.O.W., and in many cases they fed, housed and clothed them. In the village of MARANO LANGUNARE alone there were twenty escaped P.O.W. living with ITALIAN families.

3. On 11 Sept 43 Sgt. Major ALEXANDER BROWN NATHAN, 28 Maori Bn., NZEF, and one other soldier were taken into source's house, where they were fed and clothed. They slept in the woods for fear of being caught by the GERMANS, but when source left MARANO LAGUNARE on 15 Nov 43, Sgt. Major NATHAN and his companion were still at liberty, and took to the woods. Sgt. Major NATHAN gave source a letter for the Anglo-American Command in ROME. The following is an extract which may contain items of interest.

"People in this area have been assisting POW with food and clothing in spite of GERMAN proclamations. The ITALIANS in the NORTH are with us. POW live in the woods. Many have been recaptured and shot and many are down with malaria. I am working in this area for POW and many have been taken in by families. With the coming winter the life of the POW is going to be tough and I doubt we could continue to live in the bushes. The GERMANS make raids on the villages for POW, warning the inhabitants that in the event of POW's being found the whole village would be destroyed. But the ITALIANS still continue to assist. GERMANS here are deserting slowly, paying 1500 Lire for civilian clothes. I met and spoke to one. He declared that POW in various camps in GERMANY are dying daily of starvation. (The RUSSIAN P.O.W.--I don't know about British P.O.W.). The Partisans are doing good work here. Bridges and railways are being dislocated daily."

21[illegible]

P Glyn Roberts

P. GLYN ROBERTS,
Captain, G.S.,
Commanding.

DISTRIBUTION:

A.F.H.Q., G-2 (3 copies)
A.A.I., G.S.I. (3 copies)
A.C.C. (Information Division) (3 copies)
"A" Force, (N Section) (3 copies)

RESTRICTED

RECEIVED BY KNOX ORV ACC
Date 6/2/[illegible] Time [illegible]
File [illegible] Note [illegible]

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Yale 560

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 394

Ref/760/4/CA

21 June 1944

SUBJECT: P.O.W. Russian Nationality.

TO : Distribution below.

1. HQ. AAI Administrative Instruction No. 31 dated 17 June 1944 is forwarded herewith for your information.

2. Please acknowledge receipt on attached form.

NORMAN E. FISKE
Colonel
Deputy Executive
Commissioner

COPY TO:

Admin. Section (for Public Safety Sub-Comm.)
Security Branch
Displaced Persons Sub-Comm.
Italian Refugees.
AMG 5 & 8 Armies.
Major Magnus (for Russian Rep.)
Political Section
Army Sub-Commission
R.C's Regions IV, V, VIII and IX.

2132

SECRET

HQ, ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY

'AAI/3078/A(O)

17th June 44

Copy No.....

ADMINISTRATIVE INSTRUCTION NO. 31

PW OF RUSSIAN NATIONALITY

This instruction cancels all previous instructions issued by this HQ on the administration of PW of Russian nationality.

1. GENERAL

For the purpose of this instruction the term "Russian PW" means PW and deserters of Russian Nationality who, immediately prior to their capture or desertion, were serving in the German Armed Forces.

2. INTERROGATION

All PsW claiming Russian nationality, will be interrogated in the normal way. Should any particular PW be required by the Intelligence Staff for special purposes he will be routed to CSDIC and will not come within the scope of this instruction.

3. SEGREGATION

Russian PW will be treated in all respects as enemy PW, but immediately Russian nationality has been established they will be segregated from, and where possible kept out of sight of, other prisoners.

4. EVACUATION

Russian PW will be evacuated through normal channels to 368 PW Camp, TARANTO, under escort.

5. DOCUMENTATION/PROCESSING

Normal documentation/processing will be carried out. Russian PW captured by American Fifth Army will be transferred to British ownership and redocumented on arrival at 368 PW Camp, TARANTO.

6. SELECTION

2133

HQ 2 District will arrange with Russian Military Mission for a representative of that mission to interrogate all Russian PW held in 368 PW Camp to ascertain suitability for employment with Russian forces.

7. DISPOSAL

(a) Russian PW selected, in accordance with para 6 above, as suitable for future service with the Russian Forces will

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PW OF RUSSIAN NATIONALITY

This instruction cancels all previous instructions issued by this HQ on the administration of PW of Russian nationality.

1. GENERAL

For the purpose of this instruction the term "Russian PW" means PW and deserters of Russian Nationality who, immediately prior to their capture or desertion, were serving in the German Armed Forces.

2. INTERROGATION

All PsW claiming Russian nationality, will be interrogated in the normal way. Should any particular PW be required by the Intelligence Staff for special purposes he will be routed to CSDIC and will not come within the scope of this instruction.

3. SEGREGATION

Russian PW will be treated in all respects as enemy PW, but immediately Russian nationality has been established they will be segregated from, and where possible kept out of sight of, other prisoners.

4. EVACUATION

Russian PW will be evacuated through normal channels to 368 PW Camp, TARANTO, under escort.

5. DOCUMENTATION/PROCESSING

Normal documentation/processing will be carried out. Russian PW captured by American Fifth Army will be transferred to British ownership and redocumented on arrival at 368 PW Camp, TARANTO.

6. SELECTION

213

HQ 2 District will arrange with Russian Military Mission for a representative of that mission to interrogate all Russian PW held in 368 PW Camp to ascertain suitability for employment with Russian forces.

7. DISPOSAL

(a) Russian PW selected, in accordance with para 6 above, as suitable for future service with the Russian forces will remain segregated from other PsW and will be evacuated, under escort, in the status of PW, to Middle East where they will be treated as Russian repatriates. No Russian PW will be released from PW status until arrival in Middle East. Movement will be arranged by HQ 2 District who will signal details to GHQ Middle East prior to embarkation.

(b)/

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) Russian PW not selected for employment with Russian forces will cease to be segregated and will be treated in all respects as German PW.

[signature]
Major-General,
Chief Administrative Officer.

TDG/JLH

DISTRIBUTION:-

	~~Con Nos~~	Copy No
CG FIFTH Army	1 - 3	1 - 3
HQ FIFTH Army (Br Incr)	4 - 6	4 - 6
HQ EIGHTH Army	7 - 10	7 - 10
HQ 5 Corps	11 - 13	11 - 13
CG PBS	14 - 16	14 - 16
HQ 1 Dist	17 - 21	17 - 21
HQ 2 Dist	22 - 26	22 - 26
HQ 3 Dist	26 - 30	27 - 31
HQ 2 Polish Corps	31 - 33	32 - 34
COPIES TO:-		
AFHQ G1(c)	34 - 58	35 - 59
GHQ MEF	59 - 61	60 - 62
C-in-C Med	62 - 63	63 - 64
MAAF	64 - 65	65 - 66
26 SDU	66 - 68	67 - 69
ACC	69 - 70	70 - 71
HQ SO(M)	71 - 74	72 - 75
G(Ops)	75	76
GSI	76 - 77	77 - 78
G.I	78 - 80	79 - 81
G.4	81	82
CSDIC	82	83
JOTC/15/A(O)	83	84
War Diary	84 - 85	85 - 86
Spares	86 - 100	87 - 100

2137

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Security

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
R.C. & M.G. SECTION
APO 394

Ref/154/36/CA

10 May 1944

SUBJECT: Release of Prisoners of War.

TO : Distribution below.

Executive Memorandum No.31

1. The above memorandum is shortly to be replaced by a memorandum now in draft embodying more recent instructions.

2. It should therefore be regarded as cancelled and any application for release in hand will be held until the publication of the new instructions.

3. Please inform all recipients.

NORMAN E. FISKE
Colonel
Deputy Executive
Commissioner

DISTRIBUTION:

"A" Less Group 3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY

Subject:- Release of Italian P.W.

HQ ALLIED ARMIES IN ITALY

CONFIDENTIAL
AAI/1472/1/GS1(b).

(3)

Security Branch,
A.C.C.

5 May 44.

Reference your SB/311.5/560 dated 1 May 44.

1. Since adequate records are not available for the checking of Italian P.W., and since such large numbers of ex-P.W. are free in S. ITALY, it is not considered necessary that every P.W. released in future should be checked.

2. It is felt, however, that the names of all officers of the rank of Colonel and above should be passed to the M.M.I.A. for checking with the Comando Supremo.

3. It is not considered necessary to establish a special camp in ITALY for screening purposes.

/S/ D.C.Young
Major
for
/T/ Brigadier,
B.G.S.(I).

SF.

FP" sent to col Young along with original of 213.
8-5-44 - G

HEADQUARTERS.

ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION.

Security Branch.

REF: SB/311.5/560 2nd April, 1944.

SUBJECT;- Prisoner of War Sub-Commiss-ion.

TO ;- Colonel A.E.Young.

I. With reference to the attached file, I have to report having called atthe Office of the Prisoner of War Sub-Commission, Via Nicola Piccini 3, Naples.

2. This Sub-Commission is not a part of A.C.C., but works under A.A.I. The work of the Sub-Commission consists of collecting escaped prisoners of war who manage to reach the Allied lines from German controlled territory. They must have been soldiers and the Sub-Commission deals with British, and Allied Nationals, such as Yugo-Slavs, Greeks, Poles, Russians, etc, and passes them on to their own authorities so that they can rejoin their own National Armies.

3. This Sub-Commission does not deal with Italian soldiers, refugees, and displaced persons, or with German prisoners captured by the Allies. This Sub-Commission has dealt with Yugo-Slav Partisan troops, even though they may not have been in Uniform.

Seen file.
Ag for Capt. DCI.

Captain.

213

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P.o.w file

S-E-C-R-E-T

S-E-C-R-E-T

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
APO #512

AEY/jbb

26 November 1943

SUBJECT: Escaped Italian Non-commission Officers.

TO : Major Robert Bruskin, Chief, CIC, 7th Army, APO 758.

1. There is transmitted herewith a letter which has been received from the Intelligence Officer of 325 Wing R.A.F at Bo Rizzo, Trapani, concerning two Italian non-commissioned officers who have escaped from German internment and have made their way to that place.

2. In case these men are interrogated by your organization, it will be appreciated if any information obtained from them deemed of interest to the Allied Military Government be forwarded to this headquarters.

A. E. YOUNG,
Colonel,
Chief, Security Intelligence,
Subsection.

1 Incl.

2139

S-E-C-R-E-T

S-E-C-R-E-T

1 6 0 2 1